

MICHIGAN ECCE  
**ALL-STAR**  
PRACTICE TESTS

Diane Flanel Piniaris

**GLOSSARY**



---

Australia • Brazil • Canada • Mexico • Singapore • United Kingdom • United States

**Michigan ECCE All-Star Practice Tests Glossary**  
**Diane Flanel Piniaris**  
**Edited for 2021 exam revisions by Diane**  
**Flanel Piniaris and Signature Manuscripts**

Director of Development: Sharon Jervis

Editorial Manager: Claire Merchant

Head of Production: Celia Jones

Senior Content Project Manager: Mel Beavis

Manufacturing Manager: Eyvett Davis

Compositor: Geoff Ward

**Acknowledgements**

The author would like to express sincere thanks to Steve Taylore-Knowles of Signature Manuscripts for his unflagging editorial support and always-cheery professionalism in helping to bring this revision to fruition. A warm thank you as well to Tania Psatha, Eftychis Kantarakis, and the rest of the Cengage team in Greece for not giving up on their desire to help Michigan Mama stage a comeback. MM thanks you from the bottom of her heart!

© 2022 Cengage Learning, Inc.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. No part of this work covered by the copyright herein may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means, except as permitted by U.S. copyright law, without the prior written permission of the copyright owner.

For permission to use material from this text or product,  
submit all requests online at **cengage.com/permissions**  
Further permissions questions can be emailed to  
**permissionrequest@cengage.com**

All-Star Practice Tests Glossary  
ISBN: 978-1-4737-8772-8

**Cengage Learning EMEA**

Cheriton House, North Way,  
Andover, Hampshire, SP10 5BE  
United Kingdom

Locate your local office at **international.cengage.com/region**

Visit National Geographic Learning online at **ELTNGL.com**  
Visit our corporate website at **www.cengage.com**

Printed in the United Kingdom by Elanders UK  
Print Number: 01 Print Year: 2021

# Contents

<b>Abbreviations and Symbols</b> .....	4
<b>Practice Test 1</b> .....	5
<b>Practice Test 2</b> .....	12
<b>Practice Test 3</b> .....	19
<b>Practice Test 4</b> .....	28
<b>Practice Test 5</b> .....	36
<b>Practice Test 6</b> .....	44
<b>Practice Test 7</b> .....	51
<b>Practice Test 8</b> .....	59
<b>Alphabetical Word List</b> .....	66

# Abbreviations and Symbols

abbr	abbreviation (e.g., <i>FBI, MRI</i> )
adj	adjective
adv	adverb
adv phr	adverbial phrase
C	countable noun
C/U	countable and uncountable noun
e.g.	<i>exempli gratia</i> , Latin for “for example”
esp.	especially
fig	figurative meaning
ger	gerund
idm	idiom
i.e.	<i>id est</i> , Latin for “that is”
irreg v	irregular verb
lit	literal meaning
n	noun
n phr	noun phrase: adjective + noun combination (e.g., <i>military conflict</i> )
opp	opposite
phr v	phrasal verb
pl n	plural noun
pp	past participle
pred adj	predicate adjective
prep	preposition
prep phr	prepositional phrase
sb	somebody
sing n	singular noun
sth	something
U	uncountable noun
v phr	verb phrase: verb + noun combination (e.g., <i>take pity on</i> )

## Greek

ενς. 1-2	έννοιες 1 και 2, κλπ
κτ	κάτι
κπ	κάποιοι
κυρ	κυριολεκτική έννοια
μετ	μεταφορική έννοια
πληθ	πληθυντικός
π.χ.	παραδείγματος χάριν

## Symbols

•	example sentence
~	the target word (used in example sentence)
➤	derivatives
❖	Greek equivalent
📖	see dictionary for other meanings
★	low-frequency term accompanied by shortened entry because word is unlikely to be tested directly



## VOCABULARY (page 23)

## 61 Common phrases:

- A. fun** (n) → **make ~ of sb/sth** (v phr) - tease, laugh at sb/sth (usually unkindly) • *She cries whenever her brother makes ~ of her for being overweight.* ♦ κοροϊδεύω
- C. joke** (n) → **make a ~ of sth** (v phr) - find humor in sth (that is not usually funny) • *Luckily, the accident hadn't been serious, so after an hour or two they were able to make a ~ of it.* ♦ ρίχνω κτ στο αστείο

## 62 Verb + preposition:

- A. apply** (v) - 1. ~ **to sb** / ~ **for sth** / ~ **to do sth** - make a formal application or request • *He ~ied to three colleges. / Did she ~ for the job? / Where can I ~ to get a driver's license?* 2. ~ **to sb/sth** (v) - have meaning for sb/sth, be relevant or connected to • *The new law does not ~ to people born before 1975.* > application (n), applicable (adj), applied (adj) ♦ 1. απευθύνομαι, κάνω αίτηση 2. ισχύω. 📖: e.g., ~ paint to a wall
- B. belong** (v) - 1. ~ **to sb** (v) - (of things) be owned by • *This ring ~ed to my grandmother.* 2. ~ **to sth** (v) - (of people) be a member of • *He ~s to the Young Writers Club.* > belonging (n), belongings (pl n) ♦ 1. ανήκω σε (κτ) 2. ανήκω σε κτ, είμαι μέλος
- C. own** (v) - be the owner of, have, possess • *I don't ~ this book; it belongs to my brother.* > owner (n), ownership (n) ♦ έχω, κατέχω
- D. relate** (v) - 1. ~ **to sb/sth** (v) - (of people) communicate with (sb), feel a strong connection with (sth) • *He's shy, so he doesn't ~ to other children well. / She doesn't ~ to rap music as the words are too violent for her.* 2. ~ **to sb/sth** (v) - (of things) be connected with or linked to sth • *How do these sales figures ~ to last year's numbers? Are they up or down?* > relationship (n), relation (n), related (adj) ♦ 1. ταυτίζομαι, συνταυτίζομαι, επικοινωνώ 2. σχετίζομαι, αφορώ. 📖: e.g., ~ a story, be ~d to sb (by blood, by marriage)

- 63 A. apathetic** (adj) - uninterested, without enthusiasm, indifferent • *He is the most ~ person I know; nothing gets him excited.* > apathy (n), apathetically (adv) ♦ απαθής, αδιάφορος
- B. impolite** (adj) - rude, not having good manners • *It was ~ of you to joke about his torn clothing. I think you should apologize.* > impoliteness (n), impolitely (adv). Opp: polite ♦ αγενής
- C. dishonest** (adj) - not truthful • *He's been ~ in the past, so he may be lying. I can't trust him anymore.* > dishonesty (n), dishonestly (adv). Opp: honest ♦ ανέντιμος
- D. confident** (adj) - sure of oneself • *He had studied hard, so he was ~ that he would pass the test.* > confidence (n), confidently (adv) ♦ γεμάτος αυτοπεποίθηση

- 64 A. appreciate** (v) - recognize the value of sth/sb • *Music lessons help a child ~ the fine points of classical music. / I really ~ your help.* > appreciation (n), appreciative (adj), appreciatively (adv) ♦ εκτιμώ
- B. approve** (v) - 1. ~ **of sb/sth** - like, be pleased with • *She doesn't think her parents will ~ of her decision to get a tattoo.* 2. ~ **sb/sth** - officially agree to or accept sb/sth • *The president was happy to ~ the tax cut.* > approval (n), approving (adj), approved (adj), approvingly (adv). Opp: disapprove (of) ♦ 1. επιδοκιμάζω, εγκρίνω 2. εγκρίνω
- C. admire** (v) - look at sb/sth with pleasure or respect; consider sb/sth as worthy of respect • *She wandered through the museum and ~d the paintings. / Everyone ~s him for his bravery.* > admiration (n), admiring (adj), admired (adj), admiringly (adv) ♦ θαυμάζω
- D. agree** (v) - 1. ~ **with sb** - have the same opinion as sb • *Tim says the movie was great, and I'd have to ~ with him!* 2. ~ **to sth** / ~ **to do sth** - say yes to a suggestion, consent • *He ~d to work overtime this weekend. / She ~d to marry him.* > agreement (n), agreeable (adj), agreeably (adv). Opp: disagree ♦ 1. συμφωνώ, 2. δέχομαι
- 65 A. communicate (with sb)** (v) - share, exchange information with sb, pass on information to sb • *We tried to ~ with him by e-mail and phone, but he hasn't responded yet.* > communication (n), communicator (n), communicative (adj), communicable (adj) ♦ επικοινωνώ
- B. account** (v) → ~ **for** (phr v) - explain • *If they loved each other so much, how do you ~ for their sudden break-up?* > account (n), accounting (n), accountable (adj), accountably (adv) ♦ εξηγώ. 📖: e.g., ~ for survivors after an accident. **Note:** Don't confuse **account for** with **count on** (similar to **rely on** - see "d" below).
- C. believe** (v) → ~ **in** (phr v) - have faith or confidence in the truth, existence, or rightness of sth (e.g., a person, idea, or course of action) • *The boss ~s in you, which is why he made you sales manager.* > belief (n), believable (adj), believably (adv) ♦ πιστεύω σε κτ/κτ, έχω εμπιστοσύνη σε κτ/κτ. **Note:** Don't confuse **believe in** with **believe** (v) - feel sure of the truth of sb/sth • *I don't ~ it. She can't have stolen the money.* > belief (n), believable (adj), believably (adv) ♦ πιστεύω
- D. rely (on sb/sth)** (v) - depend on, be sure of, trust in • *Children ~ on their parents for food, shelter, and love.* > reliance (n), reliable (adj), reliably (adv) ♦ βασίζομαι
- 66 A. load** (v) - put sth into or onto a vehicle or into a machine • *~ passengers or goods onto a ship, ~ a printer with paper, ~ a gun with bullets* > load (n), loaded (adj). Opp: unload ♦ φορτώνω, γεμίζω (όπλο)

- B. electrify** (v) - (lit) adapt sth (e.g., a fence or a railroad track) so that it can operate on electric power • *The farmer is going to ~ the fence around his property to keep out the foxes.* 2. (fig) cause sb to feel surprise, shock, or excitement • *When news of the failed terrorist attack gets out, it will ~ people in the town.* > electrification (n), electrified (adj), electrifying (adj) ♦ (ένς 1-2) ηλεκτρίζω
- C. charge** (v) - (of batteries or battery-powered devices) store electrical energy in sth • *Don't forget to ~ your cell phone before you go out tonight. If you don't, your phone will be useless.* > charge (n), charged (adj) ♦ (μπαταρία κλπ) φορτίζω
- D. empower** (v) - 1. give sb the power or authority to do sth • *The boss ~ed his assistant to sign checks in his absence.* 2. allow sb to become more confident and in control of their own life • *Recent laws have ~ed people with disabilities by giving them better access to buildings and public transportation.* > empowerment (n), empowered (adj), empowering (adj) ♦ 1. εξουσιοδοτώ 2. επιτρέπω, δίνω τη δυνατότητα
- 67 A. volume** (n) - (U) loudness • *Could you please turn down the ~ on the TV? I can't hear myself think!* ♦ ένταση. 📖: e.g., (U) ~ of sales, (C) a library ~
- B. lyrics** (pl n) - the words of a song • *I love the melody of that song, but I can never remember the ~.* > lyric (adj), lyrical (adj) ♦ στίχοι τραγουδιού
- C. pace** (n) - (U) rate or speed at which sth happens • *Technology is developing at an astounding ~. / She slowed her ~ so the children could keep up with her.* > pace (v) ♦ βήμα, βηματισμός, ρυθμός κίνησης. 📖: e.g., a distance of 10 ~s
- D. beat** (n) - (C) (music) rhythm • *She likes music with a strong, driving ~.* > beat (v) ♦ ρυθμός. 📖: e.g., the ~ of a heart, a policeman's ~
- 68 A. break in** (phr v) - force one's way into a building • *The thieves didn't have to ~ because the family had left all the windows open.* > break-in (n) ♦ κάνω διάρρηξη. 📖: e.g., ~ a new pair of shoes
- B. fit in (with sth)** (phr v) - feel like you belong somewhere because you are like the people around you • *It was months before the shy new student finally began to ~ with his classmates.* ♦ ταιριάζω
- C. turn in** (phr v) - 1. (informal) go to bed • *I think I'll ~ early tonight as I'm not feeling well.* 2. submit, hand in • *When do you have to ~ the application?* ♦ 1. πάω για ύπνο. 2. υποβάλλω. 📖: e.g., ~ a criminal
- D. give in** (phr v) - surrender to sb, stop fighting and do what sb wants • *Concerned for the lives of the passengers on the hijacked plane, the government decided to ~ to the terrorists' demands.* ♦ παραδίδομαι σε κπ/κτ, υποκύπτω
- 69 A. objection (to sth / to sb's doing sth)** (n) - (C) expression or feeling of dislike for or disapproval of sth • *As usual, the boss raised strong ~s to the idea of spending more money on employee benefits.* > object (v), objectionable (adj), objectionably (adv) ♦ αντίρρηση
- B. intention (of doing sth)** (n) - (C) an aim or a plan to do sth; what sb intends to do • *His ~ is to go to medical school and become a doctor.* > intend (v), intentional (adj), intentionally (adv) ♦ σκοπός, πρόθεση
- C. concern (about/for sth/sb)** (n) - (C/U) feeling of worry and anxiety • *Your parents' ~ for your safety is understandable.* > concern (v), concerned (adj) ♦ ανησυχία, φροντίδα. 📖: e.g., a strong ~ for others, a profitable ~
- 70 furious** (adj) - very angry • *She knew her dad would be ~ when he found out that she had scratched his new car.* > fury (n), furiously (adv) ♦ πολύ θυμωμένος, εξαγριωμένος
- A. requirement** (n) - sth that is required (i.e., needed) • *The job has two main ~s: you must speak English and Spanish, and you must be polite to customers.* > require (v), required (adj) ♦ απαίτηση
- B. schedule** (n) - (C) a plan of what will happen and when it will happen • *According to the ~, we have to finish the report by Friday.* > schedule (v), scheduled (adj), scheduling (adj) ♦ πρόγραμμα
- C. curfew** (n) - (C) (informal) time which a parent sets for a child to be home by • *John's parents have given him a ~. He has to be home by 10 p.m. on Saturday night or they'll punish him.* ♦ ώρα υποχρεωτικής επιστροφής στο σπίτι. 📖: e.g., a ~ during wartime
- D. restriction** (n) - (C) rule, law, or measure that limits or controls sth; also, (U) the action of restricting sb/sth • (C) *To fight crime, there are now tight ~s on the sale of guns.* / (U) *She's over 18, so her parents allow her to go out on the weekend without ~.* > restrict (v), restricted (adj), restrictive (adj), restrictively (adv) ♦ περιορισμός
- 71 A. fail** (v) → ~ **to do sth** (v) - (in context) be incapable of or unsuccessful at doing sth • *When the new secretary ~ed to come up to her boss's standards, she was fired.* > failure (v), failed (adj), failing (adj) ♦ αποτυγχάνω. 📖: e.g., ~ a test, ~ to mention sth
- B. wonder** (v) - be curious and want to know more about sth • *She ~ed who the handsome man sitting next to her was.* > wonder (n), wonderful (adj), wonderfully (adv) ♦ αναρωτιέμαι. 📖: e.g., ~ at a beautiful sunset
- D. regret** (v) - feel bad over sth that has been done or that has happened • *She ~s staying out late and causing her parents to worry.* > regret (n), regrettable (adj), regrettably (adv) ♦ μετανιώωνω
- 72 A. dressing** (n) - (C) (medicine) a piece of material placed on a cut or other wound to protect it • *To prevent infection, you should change the ~ on that cut several times a day.* > dress (v), dressed (adj) ♦ επίδεση, επίδεσμος. 📖: e.g., salad ~

**B. accessory** (n) - (C) (for clothing) a small item or article of clothing that helps complete an outfit • *Scarves and belts are her favorite kinds of ~ies.*

❖ αξεσουάρ. 📖: e.g., an ~ to murder

**C. gadget** (n) - (C) clever or strange device • *Her kitchen is equipped with an egg-slicer, a corkscrew, and dozens of other time-saving ~s that her children have no idea what to do with!* > gadgetry (n)

❖ μηχανική επινόηση, μικροεφεύρεση, μαραφέτι

**D. utensil** (n) - (C) hand-held item that performs a function, esp. in the kitchen • *Knives, forks, and spoons are known generally as ~s, while hammers and screwdrivers are specific kinds of tools.* ❖ σκεύος

**73 A. basically** (adv) - generally, essentially, in most ways that are important • *We ~ agree that there is a serious problem; we just don't agree on how to solve it.* > basis (n), base (v), basic (adj) ❖ βασικά

**B. deeply** (adv) - extremely, intensely, very; to the very depth or bottom of sth/sb • *She was ~ hurt by what you said. I hope you'll apologize.* > depth (n), deepen (v), deep (adj) ❖ βαθιά

**C. similarly** (adv) - in the same or similar way, likewise • *The Hispanic population of the USA is growing rapidly. In New York City, almost 30% of the population is Hispanic; ~, Chicago's population is 26%.* > similarity (n), similar (adj) ❖ παρόμοιος, παρόμοια

**D. significantly** (adv) - in an important or noticeable way • *Reading magazines and novels in a foreign language will ~ improve your vocabulary.* > significance (n), signify (v), significant (adj). Opp: insignificantly ❖ σημαντικά

**74 Verb structure with/without preposition**

**A. offer** (v) → ~ sb sth / ~ sth to sb / ~ to do sth (for sb) - put sth forward (to be accepted or refused) • *The director ~ed the lazy sales manager a choice: either resign or be fired! / I ~ed money to him, but he didn't want my help.* > offer (n), offering (n), offered (adj) ❖ προσφέρω, προσφέρομαι

**B. treat** (v) → ~ sb (to sth) - provide sb with sth (e.g., food or entertainment) at your own expense • *I knew he couldn't afford it, but he insisted on ~ing me to dinner on my birthday.* > treat (n) ❖ κερνώ. 📖: e.g., ~ sb with respect, ~ a patient with a rare disease

**C. interest** (v) → ~ sb in sth - cause sb to become curious or excited about sth/doing sth • *Could I ~ you in a movie on Saturday night?* > interest (n), interested (adj), interesting (adj), interestingly (adv) ❖ προκαλώ τη συμμετοχή κτ, τραβώ το ενδιαφέρον κτ

**D. tempt** (v) → ~ sb to do sth / ~ sb with sth - attract sb and make them want (to do) sth, even though it may be harmful or unwise • *The serpent ~ed Eve to eat an apple from the Tree of Knowledge. / I tried to ~ him with a nice piece of cake, but he refused.* >

tempter (n), temptress (n), temptation (n), tempting (adj), temptingly (adv) ❖ δλεάζω

## READING (pages 24-29)

### READING 1 (page 24)

#### Paragraph 1

**ingenious** (adj) - (things) original in design, well-suited to its purpose / (people, ideas) clever, original • *The robbers came up with an ~ plan to get past the museum's tight security. / Edison was an ~ and productive inventor.* / > ingenuity (n), ingeniously (adv) ❖ (για πράγματα) έξυπνος, δεξιολεχνικός · (για ανθρώπους, ιδέες) πολυμήχανος, εφευρετικός

**draw** (v) - attract, pull toward sb/sth • *The museum's new Picasso exhibition is expected to ~ huge crowds.*

> draw (n) ❖ τραβώ την προσοχή κάποιου. 📖: e.g., ~ a picture

#### Paragraph 2

**cope (with sth)** (v) - deal (with), handle • *She finds it difficult to ~ with both a full-time job and the needs of her four children.* > coping (adj) ❖ αντιμετωπίζω, τα βγάζω πέρα

**avoid** (v) - take action to prevent sth from happening • *The driver ~ed an accident by slamming on his brakes.* ❖ αποφεύγω

**peer** (n) - (C) sb who is equal in age, class, or position to sb else • *Many teenagers begin to smoke because of pressure from their ~s.* > peer (adj) ❖ συνομήλικος, ισάξιος, ομότιμος. 📖: e.g., the House of P~s

**comfort** (v) - bring sb relief from distress or anxiety, soothe sb's pain or sorrow • *The widow's friends did their best to ~ her at her husband's funeral.* > comfort (n), comforting (adj), comfortingly (adv) ❖ παρηγορώ, συμπαραστέκομαι

#### Paragraph 3

**go through** (phr v) - suffer, experience (sth unpleasant) • *It's natural for someone to ~ a period of deep sadness when a loved one dies.* ❖ τραβώ, υποφέρω, υφίσταμαι. 📖: e.g., ~ a gallon of milk, ~ a door

**pass away** (phr v) - die • *He's planning to sell the old family house when his parents ~.* ❖ πεθαίνω

### READING 2 (page 25)

#### Lead-in

**device** (n) - (C) sth made or adapted for a specific purpose (e.g., a machine, tool, instrument, or piece of equipment) • *A vegetable peeler is a ~ used for removing the skin from vegetables.* > devise (v), devised (adj) ❖ συσκευή, εργαλείο

#### Paragraph 1

**game console** (n phr) - (C) electronic device used to play video games • *Xbox and PlayStation are popular ~s.* ❖ κονσόλα παιχνιδιών

**revolutionize** (v) - bring about a dramatic change  
 • *Computers have ~d the way we communicate and do business.* > revolution (n), revolutionary (adj)  
 ❖ επιφέρω επανάσταση, επαναστατικοποιώ  
**lead the pack** (idm) - be the first or best of a group  
 • *Our city has a number of excellent high school teams, but most people agree that the Bulldogs ~.* ❖ είμαι πρώτος, είμαι ο καλύτερος

### Paragraph 2

**critical** (adj) - disapproving, unfavorable, unsympathetic • *The boss has very high standards, so don't be surprised if he's ~ of your work.* > critic (n), criticize (v), critically (adv) ❖ (επι)κριτικός  
**annoyed** (adj) → **get ~ (with sb)** (v phr) - become displeased or irritated (i.e., a little angry) with sb  
 • *Some teachers get ~ with students who ask questions that aren't related to the lesson.* > annoyance (n), annoy (v), annoying (adj) ❖ εκνευρίζομαι  
**official** (n) - (C) person who holds a position of power or represents an organization • *The president called a meeting of top government ~s.* > office (n), official (adj), officially (adv) ❖ ανώτερος υπάλληλος, (κρατικός) λειτουργός  
**ban** (v) - forbid by law, make illegal • *Many countries have ~ned smoking in government offices, hospitals, and other public places.* > ban (n), banned (adj)  
 ❖ απαγορεύω  
**altogether** (adv) - completely, totally • *After he broke his leg, he stopped going to the gym ~.* / *We're not ~ sure about coming to the party on Friday night. I may have to work late.* ❖ εντελώς, απολύτως, τελείως  
**strictly** (adv) - with no exceptions, absolutely, completely • *The general's orders must be ~ obeyed.* > strictness (n), strict (adj) ❖ αυστηρά  
**tide** (n) → **turn the ~** (idm) - (of a trend, fashion, or opinion) (fig) cause to go in the opposite direction  
 • *Everyone was sure the mayor would be elected again, but a scandal helped turn the ~ and his opponent defeated him by 20,000 votes.* ❖ αναστρέφω το ρεύμα

### Paragraph 3

**ringtone** (n) - (C) sound or piece of music that plays when a cell phone receives a call • *Tom changes his ~ so often that sometimes he thinks someone else's phone is ringing.* ❖ ήχος κλήσης κινητού  
**buzz** (n) - (C) low, continuous humming sound • *the ~ of a bee* > buzzing (n, adj), buzz (v) ❖ βόμβος  
 ★ **mosquito** (n) - (C) type of insect ❖ κουνούπι  
**adaptation** (n) - (C) sth that has been changed into a new form • *The group's new song is an ~ of a Beatles' hit that was popular in the 1970s.* > adapt (v) ❖ διασκευή  
**irritating** (adj) - annoying • *She finds it ~ to have to listen to other people's cell-phone conversations on buses or trains.* > irritate (v), irritated (adj), irritation (n)  
 ❖ εκνευριστικός, ενοχλητικός  
**high-pitched** (adj) - making a high sound • *That opera singer has a ~ voice which hurts my ears when she sings*

*very high notes.* > Opp: low-pitched ❖ οξύς, οξύτονος, υψηλός, διαπεραστικός

**hang around** (phr v) - wait around (with or without a particular purpose) • *Are you just going to sit there and ~ all day? Why don't you go for a walk? / Store owners do not appreciate teenagers who ~ in front of their stores.*

❖ χαζεύω, τριγυρίζω, περιφέρομαι

**rely on** (v + prep) - be dependent on, need something (e.g., for help or support) • *It's amazing how much we ~ our cell phones nowadays. How did people in the past get on without them?* ❖ βασίζομαι, στηρίζομαι, εχαρτώμαι από

★ **adult-proof** (adj) - (humorous) that cannot be used by adults ❖ ασφαλές ενάντια σε ενήλικες, απρόσιτος στους ενήλικες

**distribute** (v) - give or pass sth out to a number of people • *To earn extra money, the teenagers ~d supermarket fliers in their neighborhood.* > distribution (n) ❖ μοιράζω, διανέμω

**needless to say** (idm) - as you would expect, it goes without saying that • *The company is in deep financial trouble so, ~, the employees are worried about losing their jobs.* ❖ είναι περιττό να πω, δεν χρειάζεται να πούμε

**catch on like wildfire** (idm) - (of a new product or fashion) become very popular in a very short time • *Technology experts predict that the new electronic tablet will ~. People seem to be very excited about it.* ❖ (προϊόν ή μόδα) πιάνω πολύ γρήγορα, γίνoμαι δημοφιλής  
**undetected** (adv) - without being seen or heard • *The clever burglar left the house ~. He was never caught.*  
 ❖ απαρατήρητα, χωρίς να εντοπιστεί, χωρίς να ανιχνευτεί

## READING 3 (page 26)

- A** **bully** (v) - act like a **bully** (i.e., sb who hurts or frightens sb who is weaker than they are) • *If anyone makes fun of you or tries to ~ you, tell your teacher immediately.* > bully (n) ❖ φέρομαι σαν νταής, εκφοβίζω  
**spread** (v) - (of stories, gossip, etc.) circulate, make known over a wide area • *I was very upset when I found out that someone had ~ untrue stories about me to all my friends.* ❖ κυκλοφορώ, διαδίδω/-ομαι. 📖: e.g., ~ jam on bread
- B** **support group** (n phr) - (C) group of people who help one another (e.g., emotionally or socially) • *After her husband died, she joined a ~ for widows.* ❖ ομάδα στήριξης  
**check out** (phr v) - (informal) have a look, see/examine for oneself • *If you have time later, let's ~ the new mall!* ❖ ρίχνω μια ματιά. 📖: e.g., ~ of a hotel  
**ups and downs** (idm) - good experiences and bad experiences • *She's generally a happy person, but she has her ~ like the rest of us.* ❖ скампаневάσματα (της ζωής, της τύχης), διακυμάνσεις

**involved** (adj) → **get ~ (in sth)** (v phr) - become an active participant (in sth), take part (in sth), join in  
 • *You'll be a lot happier if you get ~ in an after-school activity like sports or the math club.* > involvement (n), involve (v) ❖ συμμετέχω, παίρνω μέρος  
**community** (n) - (C/U) particular area or place, considered together with the people who live there  
 • *She just moved here, so she doesn't know anyone in the ~.* > community (adj), communal (adj), communally (adv) ❖ κοινότητα  
**fund-raising** (adj) → **~ event** (n phr) - (also called **fund-raiser**) (C) an event at which people donate money (i.e., **funds**) in support of sth (e.g., a charity, hospital, or political movement) • *The ~ event at the children's hospital last weekend was a great success. People donated more than \$100,000.* ❖ έρανος για φιλανθρωπικό σκοπό, εκδήλωση εξεύρεσης ή προσέλκυσης πόρων

## C

## Title

**orphanage** (n) - (C) a place where children with no parents or other family members to look after them go to live • *Her parents died when she was two, so she grew up in an ~.* > orphan (n), orphaned (adj)  
 ❖ ορφανοτροφείο  
**seek** (v) - search for and try to find or get sth/sb • *The company is ~ing an accountant with at least five years' experience.* ❖ ψάχνω, (ανα)ζητώ. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **seek - sought - sought.**  
**volunteer** (n, adj) - (n - C) sb who offers services freely, without being paid; (adj) performing a job or service without pay • (n) *Even though he is unpaid, he enjoys being a ~ at the children's hospital.* / (adj) *After the earthquake, dozens of ~ doctors rushed to the area to offer their help.* > volunteer (v), voluntary (adj), voluntarily (adv) ❖ εθελοντής, εθελοντικός  
**tutor** (n) - (C) teacher who gives private or small group instruction • *Johnny's parents hired a ~ to help their son improve his math grades.* > tutor (v), tutorial (n, adj) ❖ οικοδιδάσκαλος, φροντιστής

## Paragraph 1

**open up** (phr v) - (of people) become open and more willing to communicate and share one's thoughts and feelings • *She seems cold at first, but she'll ~ when she feels she can trust you.* ❖ ανοίγω την καρδιά μου, εκφράζομαι ελεύθερα, ανοίγομαι

## Paragraph 2

**training** (ger) - (U) teaching that results in a special skill or behavior • *Medical students undergo years of special ~ before they become doctors.* > trainer (n), train (v), trained (adj) ❖ εκπαίδευση  
**required** (adj) - needed, necessary • *Anatomy is a ~ course for all first-year medical students.* > requirement (n), require (v) ❖ υποχρεωτικός, απαραίτητος

**donation** (n) - (C) gift of money, clothing, or other aid to a worthwhile cause • *The company makes a large ~ of money to UNICEF every year.* > donor (n), donate (v)  
 ❖ δωρεά, προσφορά

## D

## Title

**profile** (n) - (C) short article describing a person or organization • *Each month the school newspaper features a ~ of a student who is making a difference in the community.* > profile (v) ❖ σύντομο βιογραφικό, προφίλ

## Paragraph 1

**at home** (prep phr) → **feel ~** (idm) - feel comfortable, feel as if you belong in a place • *He's still getting used to his new school; he doesn't feel ~ there yet.* ❖ νιώθω άνετα  
**outsider** (n) - (C) stranger, sb who does not belong to or is not accepted by a particular group • *After ten years, his wife's parents haven't accepted him into the family. He still feels like an ~.* > outside (adj, adv)  
 ❖ ξένος, τρίτος, ο απέξω, παρείσακτος  
**invisible** (adj) - unable to be seen • *He felt like he was ~ when he entered the room. No one even turned around to say hello to him.* > invisibility (n). Opp: visible  
 ❖ αόρατος  
**try-out** (n) - (C) (often plural) a test to see how good sb/sth is • *The ~s for the new play are on Friday. I hope I do well and get a part.* > try out (phr v) ❖ προκριματική δοκιμή, δοκιμαστική ακρόαση  
**would-be** (adj) - hoping or wanting to be sth in the future • *The ~ writer refuses to stop trying, even though he has received many rejection letters from publishers.* ❖ επίδοξος  
**take notice** (idm) - notice, pay attention to • *The actress wore a blonde wig and dark sunglasses in hopes that no one would ~ of her.* ❖ δίνω προσοχή ή σημασία

## Paragraph 2

**significantly** (adv) - see 73D  
**convince** (v) → **~ sb to do sth (v)** - cause sb to believe that sth is true • *She ~d him to go to the school principal and tell the truth.* > conviction (n), convincing (adj), convincingly (adv) ❖ πείθω  
**brains** (pl n) → **be the ~ behind sth** (idm) - be the person who created or invented sth • *John is the ~ behind the new tutoring program. He was the one who suggested we start it up.* ❖ ο εγκέφαλος, η διάνοια  
**skill** (n) - (C/U) knowledge and ability to do something well, expertise • *He is very good with numbers but he still needs to improve his computer ~s. / Talent is natural; ~s are abilities that you develop through practice and experience.* > skilled (adj) ❖ ικανότητα, επιδεξιότητα

## READING 4 (page 28)

- A field trip** (n phr) - (C) excursion, trip made to study or learn about sth • *The students voted to go to a museum for their spring ~.* ♦ εκπαιδευτική εκδρομή  
**coordinate (with sb)** (v) - work with another person or group to plan or organize sth; similar to **arrange** (see next entry) • *The boss has asked me to ~ with you on this. Can you meet with him on Monday at 10:00 a.m.?* > coordination (n), coordinator (n), coordinated (adj) ♦ συντονίζω  
**arrange** (v) - organize or make plans for • *I've ~d my flight, so all I need to do is pack and get to the airport.* > arrangement (n), arranged (adj) ♦ κανονίζω. 📖: e.g., ~ flowers in a vase  
**accompany** (v) - go with (sb) • *She was proud to ~ her son on his first day of school.* > accompaniment (n), accompanying (adj) ♦ συνοδεύω. 📖: e.g., ~ a singer on the piano  
**preference** (n) - (C) sth that one likes or prefers over other things • *She reads science fiction from time to time, but she's always had a ~ for romance novels.* > prefer (v), preferable (adj), preferably (adv) ♦ προτίμηση  
**B in advance** (prep phr) - before some other action or event; same as **beforehand** and **ahead of time** • *Tourists from northern Europe tend to book their vacations ~; Greeks, on the other hand, usually decide at the last minute.* ♦ εκ των προτέρων, προκαταβολικά  
**chaperone** (n) - (C) person who accompanies (i.e., goes along with) another person or group • *Timmy's mom always volunteers to be a ~ on school field trips.* > chaperone (v) ♦ συνοδός  
**admit** (v) - allow sb/sth to enter a place • *doctors ~ patients to a hospital, theaters ~ ticket-holders to a play, windows ~ light and air* > admission (n) ♦ εισάγω, δέχομαι, επιτρέπω την είσοδο, αφήνω να μπει. 📖: e.g., ~ that you did sth bad, ~ to murdering sb

**C**  
**Title**

**in session** (prep phr) → **be ~** (v phr) - (of a school, court, congress, or other official body) be in the process of meeting or operating • *The judge asked everyone to turn off their cell phones while the court was ~.* ♦ σε συνεδρίαση

**Paragraph 1**

**release** (v) - make sth (e.g., a book, CD, or movie) available for viewing, listening, or purchase • *The music company will ~ the group's new album in December. I can't wait to buy it!* > release (n) ♦ θέτω σε κυκλοφορία, εκδίδω, κυκλοφορώ. 📖: e.g., ~ a prisoner, ~ harmful chemicals into the air  
**participant** (n) - (C) sb who takes part in sth • *Over a thousand ~s are expected to run in the city's marathon this year.* > participation (n), participate (v) ♦ συμμετοχος, αγωνιζόμενος

**meltdown** (n) - (C) (informal) breakdown, sudden collapse or failure • *Half the people I know lost their jobs in the last economic ~. / The teacher had a ~ when she heard my friends saying nasty things about her.* ♦ κλονισμός, κατάρρευση  
**millennium** (n) - (C) period of one thousand years • *The year 2000 marked the start of a new ~.* > millennial (adj) ♦ χιλιετία. **Note:** the plural is **millennia** or **millenniums**.

**Paragraph 2**

**impact** (n) - (C) strong effect or influence • *Terrorism in the area is bound to have a negative ~ on tourism.* > impact (v) ♦ επίδραση, αντίκτυπος  
**presentation** (n) - (C) sth that a speaker presents to an audience (e.g., a discussion, speech, or demonstration) • *Our music teacher's ~s are never boring. He always includes music and photos to make his lessons more interesting.* > presenter (n), present (v) ♦ παρουσίαση  
**registration** (n) - (U) the act of **registering** for sth (i.e., putting one's name on an official list to be eligible for or belong to sth) • *If you want to take that new history course, you'd better hurry; ~ ends tomorrow!* > registrar (n), register (n, v), registered (adj) ♦ εγγραφή, καταχώρηση. 📖: e.g., car ~

- D** **awesome** (adj) - extremely impressive, amazing • *The group's ~ new CD has sold over a million copies.* > awe (n, v) ♦ επιβλητικός, που προκαλεί δέος  
**crowded** (adj) - full of people, events, activities, etc. • *The subway train was so ~ that people were pushing each other to get on and off.* > crowd (n, v) ♦ γεμάτος, φίσκα  
**wander** (v) - move freely from one place to another • *The homeless man spends his days wandering around the city.* > wanderer (n), wandering (n, adj) ♦ τριγυρίζω, περιπλανιέμαι  
**pace** (n) - see **67C**  
**display** (n) - (C) a group of things put somewhere for people to see; similar to **exhibition**, **exhibit**, and **show**, but often able to be seen without having to purchase a special ticket • *We spent the morning admiring the ~ of modern sculptures that had been set up in the park.* > display (v), displayed (adj) ♦ έκθεση  
**thoroughly** (adv) - completely, totally, to the greatest degree • *After failing the test, she felt ~ miserable.* > thoroughness (n), thorough (adj) ♦ πάρα πολύ, εντελώς, απολύτως  
**bring to life** (idm) - make interesting, lively, and/or exciting • *It takes a teacher with great imagination to ~ subjects like ancient Latin and ancient Greek.* ♦ ζωντανεύω  
**big** (adj) → **be ~ on (sth)** (idm) - (informal) like sth very much, be fond of sth, be a fan of sth • *Although he loves classical music, he's not ~ on opera.* ♦ μου αρέσει πολύ

**lose** (v) → ~ **(oneself) in sth** (idm) - (fig) allow oneself to be completely involved in sth; be so interested in sth that you lose track of everything • *Workaholics are people who ~ themselves in their work. / If she ~s herself in a good book, she'll stay up all night to finish it.*

❖ είμαι βυθισμένος ή απορροφημένος σε κτ, χάνομαι σε κτ

**exhibit** (n) - (C) object or group of objects on display in a museum or other public place • *Everyone's favorite part of the Museum of Natural History tour is the dinosaur ~.* ❖ έκθεμα

**rare** (adj) - not done, found, or seen very often • *It's ~ to find a young person who prefers classical music to rock and pop.* ➤ rarity (n), rarely (adv) ❖ σπάνιος

## Vocabulary Energizer 1 (pages 32-33)

### A Common Collocations (page 32)

*Native speakers take simple phrases like these for granted. You may find some of them tricky, however, because they are idiomatic and may not translate word for word into your own language. See VOCABULARY: 61 to get you started.*

### B Verbs with Dependent Prepositions (page 32)

*You should be familiar with most of the words in this task. For help on the ones we've seen in this test, see VOCABULARY: 64, 65, and 74*

### C A Second Look (page 33)

*In order of appearance, this section reviews VOCABULARY: 74, 71, 72, 63, 67, 70, 69, and 68.*

# 2 Practice Test 2

## VOCABULARY (page 49)

- 61 A. commentator** (n) - (C) reporter or other person who comments on events • *a TV/radio ~, a sports ~* > comment (n, v), commentary (n) ♦ εκφωνητής, σχολιαστής
- B. observer** (n) - (C) sb who watches carefully, often in order to learn sth • *Psychologists are great ~s of human nature.* > observation (n), observatory (n), observe (v), observant (adj), observantly (adv) ♦ παρατηρητής
- C. author** (n) - (C) writer (e.g., of a book, article, or report) • *I hear you're writing a novel. I didn't realize you wanted to become an ~.* > author (v) ♦ συγγραφέας
- D. spectator** (n) - (C) sb who watches an event or sport • *The stadium was crowded with enthusiastic ~s.* > spectacle (n), spectacular (adj) ♦ θεατής
- 62 A. track** (n) - 1. (C) path, trail, or minor road (esp. one that is unpaved) • *We enjoy hiking on the dirt ~s that go through the forest.* 2. (C) (sports) a prepared course or circuit laid out for athletes, cars, or animals to race on • *How many times can you run around the ~ inside the stadium?* > track (v) ♦ 1. μονοπάτι 2. πίστα, στίβος. 📖: e.g., (sports) ~ and field, the ~s of an animal, railroad ~s, a music ~
- B. field** (n) - 1. (C) area of open ground, esp. an area used to grow crops or graze animals • *The farmer spent the morning planting seeds in the ~.* 2. (C) (sports) area of ground (often grass-covered) marked off as a playing area in certain sports • *The playing area in basketball and American football is known as a ~.* > field (v) ♦ 1. χωράφι 2. γήπεδο. 📖: e.g., an oil ~, professionals in various ~s, a battle ~
- C. court** (n) - 1. (C) (sports) an area (often with a hard surface in the shape of a rectangle) marked off as a playing area in certain sports • *The playing area in tennis, squash, and basketball is known as a ~.* 2. (C) (law) place where trials are held; also, official group that has the power to try criminals and make other legal decisions • *Everyone stood up when the judge entered the ~. / The evidence has been heard; it's up to the ~ to make its decision.* ♦ 1. γήπεδο 2. δικαστήριο. 📖: e.g., the king and his ~, a building with a central ~
- D. course** (n) - 1. (C) (sports) an area where a race is held or where a sport is played in which players move forward over a certain area • *The skiers sped down the slalom ~. / Golf is played on a ~.* 2. (C) (education) a series of lessons in a particular subject • *He's taking ~s in American history and biology this summer.* > course (v) ♦ 1. π.χ., (σκι) πίστα, (γκολφ) γήπεδο 2. σειρά μαθημάτων. 📖: e.g., a ~ of action, a ship blown off ~, the main ~ of a meal, a ~ of antibiotics
- 63 A. take aim (at sth)** (v phr) - point a weapon or object at sb/sth before shooting or throwing • *~ at a target* ♦ σημαδεύω

- B. take place** (v phr) - happen, occur • *The office Christmas party will ~ on the 23rd of December this year.* ♦ λαμβάνω χώρα, συμβαίνω
- C. take part (in sth)** (v phr) - do sth with others, participate • *The school basketball team will ~ in a national tournament next month.* ♦ συμμετέχω, παίρνω μέρος
- D. take pride (in sth/sb)** (v phr) - be proud of (sb/sth), feel pleased about sb's successes or achievements • *It's natural for the award-winning writer to ~ in the books he's written.* ♦ καμαρώνω
- 64** The key to this item is the 2-2 score in the question stem.
- B. tie** (v) - achieve the same score or place (e.g., in a game, race, or competition) • *If they score another goal, they will ~ the game at 3-3.* > tie (n, adj) ♦ έρχομαι/φέρνω ισοπαλία. **Note:** If the game ends in a tie score, we can also say that the game ended in a **draw**. (In US English, there is no equivalent verb expression for this using the verb **draw**.)
- C. beat** (v) - 1. ~ **sb** - defeat sb in a game or competition • *It's going to be difficult to ~ last year's champions, but we'll give it our best try.* 2. ~ **sth** - improve on or surpass a previous past performance • *He managed to ~ his own personal record by two seconds! He's very proud of himself.* ♦ 1. νικώ 2. καταρρίπτω (το ρεκόρ). 📖: e.g., ~ sb to sth, ~ a dog, ~ a drum. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **beat - beat - beaten**.
- 65** **Note:** The correct answer is used passively in the question. The active definitions are given below.
- A. treat** (v) - give medical care to (sb) • *After the fire, the doctors ~ed several burn victims.* > treatment (n) ♦ υποβάλλω σε θεραπεία, περιθάλπω, νοσηλεύω. 📖: e.g., ~ sb to a meal, ~ a stain with a stain remover
- B. cure** (v) - bring about (sb's/sth's) full recovery • *The doctor knew he would not be able to ~ the patient, as the cancer was discovered too late.* > cure (n), curative (adj) ♦ θεραπεύω (δηλ., επιφέρω πλήρη ανάρρωση)
- C. heal** (v) - 1. (of part of the body - without object) • *You'll need to keep that cut covered with a bandage until it ~s.* 2. (of a person or part of the body - with object) cause to become healthy again • *A doctor's job is to ~ sick people. / He was able to ~ the wound by using a new wonder drug.* > healing (n, adj), healed (adj) ♦ 1. επουλώνω/-ομαι 2. θεραπεύω, γιατρέυω
- D. repair** (v) - fix or mend • *A mechanic's job is to ~ cars.* > repair (n), repaired (adj) ♦ επισκευάζω
- 66** Adverb + adjective collocation: \_\_\_\_ fit
- A. naturally** (adv) - (in front of an adjective) by nature, without getting special help or using special means • *Marie's hair isn't ~ red; she dyes it!* > naturalness (n), natural (adj) ♦ φυσικά

- B. physically** (adv) - relating to the body (not the mind) • *The elderly woman has been ill recently. She's not very ~ fit, but her mind works perfectly!*  
❖ σωματικά. 📖: e.g., ~ impossible
- C. actually** (adv) - (as verb modifier) really, in fact  
• *Do you think he ~ stole the money?* ➤ actuality (n), actual (adj) ❖ πραγματικά, στην πραγματικότητα
- D. healthily** (adv) - (as verb modifier) in a healthy way  
• *She has beautiful skin because she eats ~ and gets a lot of exercise.* ➤ health (n), healthy (adj)  
❖ υγιεινά
- 67 A. hold out** (phr v) - continue to resist or last • *The well-trained soldiers were able to ~ despite the heavy enemy attack. / Your money will ~ if you spend it wisely. / The salary was terrible, so I decided to ~ for a better job offer.* ❖ αντέχω, αντιστέκομαι, κρατώ
- B. run out** (phr v) - 1. ~ **(of sth)** - use up a supply of sth • *We've ~ of milk, so I need to go shopping later.* 2. (for contracts and other official documents) expire, stop being valid • *My passport will ~ in a few months, so I'd better have it renewed.* ❖ 1. μού τελειώνει κτ 2. λήγω
- C. try out** (phr v) - 1. ~ **(for sth)** - compete for a position, esp. to get on a team or to get a part in a play • *Are you going to ~ for the football team this year? / He's going to ~ for the leading role in the play. I hope he gets it.* 2. ~ **sth/sb** - (of things) use something to see what it is like; (of people) give sb a chance • *I can't wait to ~ my new camcorder. / We're going to ~ the first applicant on a part-time basis. If she's good, we'll hire her full-time.* ➤ tryout (n) ❖ 1. (για αθλητική ομάδα) μετέχω σε δοκιμές παικτών, (για θεατρικό ρόλο) κάνω δοκιμαστικό 2. χρησιμοποιώ δοκιμαστικά, δοκιμάζω
- D. stand out** (phr v) - be easily distinguished or noticed from other people or things • *Mike used to ~ wherever he went because he had bright orange hair; now his hair is gray so no one pays much attention to him!* ❖ ξεχωρίζω
- 68** When discussing the sporting accomplishments of a person or team, note the following:
- A. lose** (v) ➔ You can **lose a game** but you can't lose a person or a team. If someone is following or chasing you, however, **you can lose that person** by hiding from them or going so fast they can't catch up with you. ➤ loss (n), losing (adj), lost (adj)  
❖ χάνω
- B. win** (v) ➔ You can **win a game** or **a contest**, but you can't win a person or a team. ➤ win (n), winning (adj) ❖ κερδίζω. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **win - won - won.**
- C. defeat** (v) means "win a victory over sb" ➔ You can **defeat a person or a team** (i.e., win a victory over someone), but you can't defeat a game. Similarly, you can **beat a person or a team**, but you can't beat a game. ➤ defeat (n), defeated (adj), defeatedly (adv) ❖ νικώ, καταβάλλω
- D. conquer** (v) means defeat an enemy, win a victory over sth; it is very strong and not normally used in a sports context • *The Spanish ~ed the Mayans and Incans. / Scientists have not yet ~ed cancer. / Love ~s all.* ➤ conqueror (n), conquest (n), conquering (adj), conquered (adj) ❖ κατακτώ, υποτάσσω, νικώ
- 69** Note the particle **out** after the blank: \_\_\_\_ out at a gym
- A. practice** (v) - (UK: **practise**) do sth over and over again until you become better at it • *He ~d his tennis serve for several hours yesterday. / The swim team ~s three hours a day.* ➤ practice (n), practicing (adj), practiced (adj) ❖ (εξ)ασκώ/-ούμαι, γυμνάζομαι. 📖: e.g., ~ medicine/law
- B. exercise** (v) - do physical activity to improve one's health • *She doesn't like to ~, so she's not in very good shape.* ➤ exercise (n, adj) ❖ γυμνάζομαι. 📖: e.g., ~ your right to do sth
- C. work** (v) ➔ **work out** (phr v) - engage in physical exercise • *They ~ out at the gym four times a week, so they're in great shape.* ➤ work-out (n) ❖ κάνω γυμναστική
- D. compete** (v) - take part in and try to win • *People who want to ~ in this race must be over the age of sixteen.* ➤ competitor (n), competition (n), competitive (adj), competitively (adv) ❖ συμμετέχω (σε διαγωνισμό ή παιχνίδι), συναγωνίζομαι
- 70 A. attitude (about sth)** (n) - (C) the way one thinks and feels about sth • *Our ~s about life usually change as we grow older.* ➤ attitudinal (adj) ❖ στάση
- B. belief (in sth)** (n) - (C) trust, faith, or confidence in sth, also, a strongly held idea or opinion • *He has a ~ in his ability to work hard and get the job done. / We are prepared to fight for our ~s.* ➤ believe (v), believable (adj), believably (adv) ❖ πίστη, πεποίθηση, γνώμη
- C. view (on/about sth)** (n) - (C) a belief, opinion • *What are your ~s on the subject?* ➤ view (v) ❖ άποψη
- D. feeling (about sth)** (n) - (C) an idea or suspicion, esp. one that can't be proved • *I have a ~ that he may have stolen the money, but I can't prove it yet.* ➤ feel (v), feeling (adj), feelingly (adv). ❖ αίσθηση, διαίσθηση, προαίσθημα. 📖: e.g., a ~ of sadness/joy, hurt sb's ~s
- 71 A. inform** (v) - give sb facts or information • *The doctor will ~ you about the results of your examination within 24 hours.* ➤ information (n), informed (adj) ❖ ενημερώνω, πληροφορώ
- B. discourage** (v) - cause sb to lose confidence or enthusiasm about sth • *The teacher knew some of her students weren't prepared for the exam, so she ~d them from taking it.* ➤ discouragement (n), discouraged (adj), discouraging (adj), discouragingly (adv) ❖ αποθαρρύνω

**C. motivate** (v) - cause sb to be interested in doing sth • *They promised their son a new guitar to ~ him to study harder.* > motive (n), motivation (n), motivated (adj), motivating (adj) ♦ παρακινώ

- 72 A. reservation** (n) - (C) an arrangement where sth is booked or set aside for sb • *The restaurant is very popular so you need to make a ~.* > reserve (v), reserved (adj) ♦ κράτηση
- B. deposit** (n) - (C) sum of money paid in advance against a larger amount that will be paid later • *In order to book your vacation, you'll need to send the company a 10% ~. The rest of the money is due one month before you travel.* > deposit (v) ♦ προκαταβολή. 📖: e.g., a bank ~, a ~ of mud at the bottom of a river
- C. discount** (n) - (C/U) amount of money or percentage that is taken off the original price • *She bought the purse at a 20% ~. / Everything is on sale at a ~.* > discount (v), discounted (adj) ♦ έκπτωση
- D. bargain** (n) - (C) a good buy (i.e., sth bought or sold at a very reasonable price) • *If you're patient, you can find some great ~s at the street market.* > bargain (v), bargaining (adj) ♦ ευκαιρία
- 73 A. vivid** (adj) - clear, intense, strong • *The novel presents a ~ portrait of the horror of war.* > vividness (n), vividly (adv) ♦ έντονος, ζωηρός
- B. tiresome** (adj) - boring and annoying • *People who constantly talk on their cell phones are ~ company.* > tiresomeness (n), tiresomely (adv) ♦ βαρετός, πληκτικός
- C. weary** (adj) - extremely tired, worn out • *It's natural to feel ~ after a 12-hour plane flight. / The sick old man was ~ of life.* > weariness (n), wearily (adv) ♦ κουρασμένος, αποκομμένος
- D. exhaustive** (adj) - complete, very thorough • *The detectives conducted an ~ investigation that went on for more than three months.* > exhaustion (n), exhaust (v), exhaustively (adv) ♦ εξονυχιστικός, πλήρης
- 74 row** (v) - (boats) cause to move through the water with the aid of oars • *We ~ed the old wooden boat out to the island.* > rowing (n) ♦ κωπηλατώ
- A. blistered** (adj) - having one or more blisters (e.g., liquid-filled bubbles or swellings on the skin caused by burning or rubbing) • *Her feet were sore and ~ after running the marathon.* ♦ με φουσάλιδες/φουσκάλες, φουσκαλιασμένος
- B. broken** (adj) - (of bones) damaged, cracked into more than one piece • *If your arm is ~, you'll be able to see it on an X-ray.* > break (n, v) ♦ σπασμένος
- C. sprained** (adj) - twisted, wrenched (usually referring to the muscles or joints such as ankles or wrists) • *The runner suffered a ~ ankle when he fell crossing the finish line.* > sprain (n, v) ♦ στραμπουλιγμένος

**D. scraped** (adj) - with the top layer of skin rubbed off • *Young children frequently come home with ~ elbows and knees and torn jeans.* > scrape (n, v) ♦ γδαρμένος

## READING (pages 50-55)

### READING 1 (page 50)

#### Paragraph 1

**recreation** (n) - (U) activity done for enjoyment (e.g., leisure activities) • *The town has excellent facilities for sports and ~.* > recreational (adj) ♦ ψυχαγωγία.  
📖: e.g., the ~ of a crime scene

#### Paragraph 2

**peak** (n) - (C) high part of a mountain that sticks up into the air like a finger • *The Matterhorn in the Swiss Alps is a mountain with two main ~s.* > peak (adj) ♦ κορυφή

**expedition** (n) - (C) organized journey with a specific purpose (e.g., exploration) • *an ~ to the North Pole, a hunting ~, (informal) a shopping ~* > expeditionary (adj) ♦ εκστρατεία, αποστολή

**rugged** (adj) - (people) strong and tough, able to keep going despite difficult conditions • *The people who settled the American West were ~ types who survived many challenges.* > ruggedness (n) ♦ τραχύς, σκληροτράχηλος. 📖: e.g. ~ terrain, ~ facial features

#### Paragraph 3

**destination** (n) - (C) place to which one is going or being sent • *Mykonos is a favorite ~ for people traveling to the Greek isles for the first time.* ♦ προορισμός

**ascend** (v) - go up, climb • *Many young children dream of ~ing to the top of Mount Everest one day.* > ascent (n), ascendance (n) ♦ ανεβαίνω

**steep** (adj) - rising or falling at a sharp angle • *We were all out of breath after cycling up the ~ hill.* > steepness (n), steeply (adv) ♦ απότομος

**boulder** (n) - (C) large stone or piece of rock • *After the landslide, the road was blocked with several huge ~s.* ♦ ογκόλιθος

**squeeze** (v) - (without object) manage to get into or through sth (e.g., a narrow opening) • *The man was so overweight that he had to ~ through the door.* > squeeze (n) ♦ στριμώχνομαι. 📖: e.g., ~ a lemon, ~ sb into your busy schedule, ~ toothpaste from a tube

**alternately** (adv) - first one way and then the other • *He has a bad habit of ~ charming and infuriating his colleagues.* > alternation (n), alternate (v, adj) ♦ εναλλασσόμενα, διαδοχικά, εναλλάξ

**terrified** (adj) - extremely frightened • *As the earth began to shake, everyone was ~.* > terror (n), terrify (v), terrifying (adj), terrifyingly (adv) ♦ τρομοκρατημένος

**exhilarated** (adj) - filled with excitement, stimulated • *Some people feel ~ when in a dangerous situation,*

while others may feel paralyzed with fear. > exhilaration (n), exhilarate (v), exhilarated (adj)  
❖ συνεπαρμένος, αναζωογονημένος

#### Paragraph 4

**summit** (n) - (C) the very top of sth (e.g., a mountain or a hill) • After climbing all morning, the climbers proudly planted their flag on the ~ of the tall mountain. ❖ κορυφή. 📖: e.g., a ~ conference

#### Questions and Choices

- 79 A. **reassuring** (adj) - comforting, removing doubts or fears • The patient felt better after listening to the doctor's ~ words that the operation had gone well. > reassurance (n), reassure (v), reassured (adj), reassuringly (adv) ❖ καθησυχαστικός
- D. **insignificant** (adj) - having little or no value, meaning, or importance • There was an earthquake last night but luckily the damage it caused was ~. > insignificance (n), insignificantly (adv). Opp: significant ❖ ασήμαντος
- 80 A. **regret** (n) - (U/C) feeling of sadness, disappointment, or guilt (e.g., about one's actions, a loss, or a missed opportunity) • She felt ~ that she did not go to college when she had the chance. > regret (v), regretful (adj), regretfully (adv) ❖ τύψη, λύπη, μεταμέλεια
- D. **awe** (n) - (U) sense of wonder mixed with fear • She gazed in ~ at the huge pile of money. > awe (v), awesome (adj), awesomely (adv) ❖ δέος

## READING 2 (page 51)

#### Paragraph 1

- legend** (n) - (C) a popular old story combining fact and fiction; also, an extremely famous person, celebrity • In any ~ it is difficult to know where the historical truth ends and man's imagination takes over. / The exhibit includes stories about rock ~s like Elvis Presley and Jim Morrison. > legendary (adj) ❖ θρύλος
- ★ **goatherd** (n) - person who takes care of goats  
❖ τσοπάνης, γιδοβοσκός
- energetic** (adj) - lively, having a lot of energy • Grandparents sometimes find it hard to keep up with their ~ young grandchildren. > energy (n), energize (v), energetically (adv) ❖ ζωντανός, ζωηρός, δραστήριος
- ★ **berry** (n) - (C) small round juicy fruit without a central pit/stone ❖ μούρο
- ★ **bush** (n) - (C) woody plant that is smaller than a tree and has many woody stems > bushy (adj) ❖ θάμνος, χαμόδεντρο
- ★ **monk** (n) - (C) member of a religious community of men ❖ μοναχός, καλόγερος
- nearby** (adj/adv) - close, not far away • (adj) Her sister lives 10 minutes away in a ~ neighborhood. / (adv) Her best friend lives ~ so they see each other often. ❖ (επίθετο) κοντινός, (επίρρημα) κοντά, κοντινά

**alert** (adj) - wide awake, aware of what is happening • The kitten was so ~ that it responded to every sound in the house. > alertness (n), alert (n, v), alertly (adv)  
❖ άγρυπνος, σβέλτος

**roasting** (ger) → **roast** (v) - cook for a long time at a high temperature (e.g., in an oven or over an open fire) • We ~ a lamb over an open charcoal fire in our garden every Easter. > roast (n), roasted (adj), roasting (adj) ❖ ψήνω (σε φούρνο ή σε φωτιά (π.χ., έξω, στην αυλή)

**crushing** (ger) → **crush** (v) - apply pressure until sth is flattened, broken, destroyed • To make wine, you begin by ~ing grapes. ❖ συνθλίβω, συντρίβω

**boiling** (ger) → **boil** (v) - (liquid) heat to point where sth bubbles and turns to steam; (food) cook in very hot, bubbling water • To make tea, first ~ water. / To make potato salad, first ~ the potatoes and then allow them to cool. • boiling (adj), boiled (adj) ❖ βράζω

**popularity** (n) - (U) the state of being **popular** (i.e., liked, admired, or supported by many people) • Despite the rock star's continuing ~, his last few albums have not been very successful. > popularize (v), popular (adj), popularly (adv) ❖ δημοτικότητα

**spring up** (phr v) - appear suddenly and unexpectedly • Shopping malls continue to ~ almost everywhere you can think of. ❖ εμφανίζομαι, ξεπηδώ, φυτρώνω. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **spring - sprang - sprung**.

**lecture** (n) - formal speech on a particular subject • The professor's ~ on global warming was full of frightening information. > lecturer (n), lecture (v)  
❖ διάλεξη, ομιλία

#### Paragraph 2

- prompt** (v) - cause sb/sth to take action • His son's illness ~ed the man to rob the bank. > prompt (n)  
❖ παρακινώ
- reduce** (v) - make sth smaller in size, quantity, number, or degree • During the winter sales, shopkeepers ~ their prices. > reduction (n), reduced (adj) ❖ μειώνω
- ★ **diabetes** (n) ❖ διαβήτης
- ★ **Parkinson's disease** (n phr) ❖ νόσος του Πάρκινσον
- nervousness** (n) - (U) the state of being **nervous** (i.e., anxious and frightened) • Shaking, sweaty hands before a test are sure symptoms of ~. > nerve (n), nervous (adj), nervously (adv) ❖ νευρικότητα, ανησυχία
- benefit** (n) - (C) sth good or advantageous • Improved fitness is the major ~ of regular exercise. > benefit (v), beneficial (adj), beneficially (adv) ❖ όφελος, πλεονέκτημα. 📖: e.g., a charity ~, job ~s

## READING 3 (page 52)

- A **proceeds** (pl n) - money or profits that come from selling sth, giving a performance, etc. • The organizers donated the ~ of the concert to people who lost their homes in the earthquake. ❖ εισπράξεις, έσοδα

## 2 Practice Test 2

**pledge** (v) - promise to do sth, make a commitment

• *They ~d to give \$20 a month to sponsor a child in Rwanda.* > pledge (n) ❖ υπόσχομαι, δεσμεύομαι, δηλώνω ποσό συνεισφοράς

**download** (v) - (computer) copy files from a computer system or website onto your own computer • *He spent the morning ~ing music files from a popular music website.* > download (n), downloaded (adj).

Opp: upload ❖ κατεβάζω (αρχεία κτλ)

**fund-raiser** (n) - (C) person who raises money; also, (C) an event at which money is raised • (person) *Politicians need to be good ~s to raise money to run their election campaigns.* / (event) *We went to a ~ last weekend in support of the Cancer Society.* > fund-raising (adj) ❖ (άτομο) υπεύθυνος για την προσέλευση ή εξεύρεση πόρων / (εκδήλωση) εξεύρεση ή προσέλευση πόρων

**trophy** (n) - (C) cup or other decorative object given as a prize for a victory or a success • *Our school has a special display case where it keeps all the ~ies its teams have won over the years.* ❖ τρόπαιο, κύπελλο (αγώνων)

**deadline** (n) - (C) date or time by which sth must be done • *You'd better finish that report soon. The ~ for submitting it is in three days.* ❖ προθεσμία

**submit** (v) - give sth to sb/sth so that it may be formally considered • *Please ~ all requests for time off in December to your managers by the end of October.* > submission (n) ❖ υποβάλλω. 📖: e.g., ~ to pressure

**B supervisor** (n) - (C) sb who watches over and guides the work of one or more people • *It is company policy for ~s to evaluate the employees who work under them.* > supervision (n), supervise (v), supervisory (adj) ❖ επόπτης, επιτηρητής

**corporate** (adj) - of or relating to a **corporation** (e.g., a large business or company) • *The ~ headquarters of the Coca Cola Company is in Atlanta, Georgia.* > corporation (n), incorporate (v), corporately (adv) ❖ εταιρικός

**encourage** (v) → ~ **sb to do sth** (v phr) - give sb the courage or confidence to do sth • *Our teacher ~s us to use our English outside the classroom.* > encouragement (n), encouraged (adj), encouraging (adj), encouragingly (adv). Opp: discourage ❖ ενθαρρύνω

**sign up** (phr v) - add one's name to a list as an official member of sth, register, enroll • *Do you want to ~ to take French lessons? There's a class starting next week.* ❖ εγγράφω/-ομαι

**motivation** (n) - (C) reason that makes sb want to act • *What was your ~ for wanting to study history?* > motivate (v), motivated (adj), motivating (adj) ❖ κίνητρο, παρακίνηση

**to that end** (idm) - for that reason, with that goal in mind • *Terrorism is on the increase. T~, countries around the world have increased security at airports.* ❖ γι' αυτό το λόγο

**match** (v) - (of money) contribute an amount equal to that contributed by sb else • *A wealthy member of the charity's board of directors has promised to ~ every donation the charity receives this month.*

❖ συνεισφέρω το ίδιο ποσό

### C

#### Paragraph 1

**foundation** (n) - (C) organization that provides money for a specific purpose • *The run was held in support of a popular research ~ for mental illness.* > founder (n), found (v) ❖ ίδρυμα. 📖: e.g., the ~ of a building

**memory** (n) → **in ~ of (sb/sth)** (prep phr) - to honor the memory of (e.g., sb who has died) • *The widow gives a donation to the hospital every year in ~ of her late husband.* ❖ στη μνήμη του

**gradually** (adv) - slowly, little by little • *It took several months, but the heart attack victim ~ regained his full strength.* > gradualness (n), graduate (v), gradual (adj) ❖ βαθμιαία

**bring in** (phr v) - (of money) make, earn, or raise a particular amount • *The concert is expected to ~ over \$1 million in support of the earthquake victims.*

❖ (για χρήματα) αποφέρω. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **bring - brought - brought.**

**approximately** (adv) - about, not exactly • *The trip takes ~ four hours, depending on traffic.* > approximate (v, adj), approximation (n) ❖ περίπου

#### Paragraph 2

**donation** (n) - (C) gift of money, clothing, or other aid to a good cause • *The company makes a ~ of one thousand dollars to UNICEF every year.* > donor (n), donate (v) ❖ δωρεά, προσφορά

### D

#### Title

**executive** (n) - (C) sb who holds a high position in a company or organization • *Once a secretary, she is now a well-paid ~ with a staff of twenty.* > execute (v), executive (adj) ❖ ανώτερο στέλεχος επιχείρησης

**profile** (n) - (C) short article describing a person or organization • *Each month the school newspaper features a ~ of a student who is making a difference in the community.* > profile (v) ❖ σύντομο βιογραφικό, προφίλ

#### Paragraph 1

**factor** (n) - (C) sth that affects or influences sth/sb else • *There were two main ~s that caused the accident: the icy roads and the fact that the driver had been drinking.* > factor (v) ❖ παράγοντας

**individual** (n) - (C) one person (rather than a group) • *Psychology studies how ~s act, while sociology studies group behavior.* > individualize (v), individual (adj), individualized (adj), individually (adv) ❖ άτομο, πρόσωπο

**thrilled** (adj) - extremely pleased, delighted, excited • *All four grandparents were ~ to hear that the mother and triplets were doing just fine.* > thrill (n, v), thrilling (adj) ❖ συγκινημένος, ενθουσιασμένος

**go all out** (idm) - do everything possible, give sth one's best effort • *The boss knows that Mary will ~ to get the project done on time.* ❖ βάζω τα δυνατά μου

### Paragraph 2

**convince** (v) → ~ **sb to do sth** (v) - cause sb to believe that sth is true • *She ~d her son to go to the school principal and tell him the truth.* > conviction (n), convincing (adj), convincingly (adv) ❖ πείθω

**outdo** (v) - do better than • *We're the best team in the city. Nobody can ~ us!* ❖ υπερτερών, ξεπερνάω. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **outdo - outdone - outdone.**

**donate** (v) - give sth, esp. money, to a person or organization in order to help them • *Our family ~s money to the local children's hospital every year.*

> donor (n), donation (n) ❖ δωρίζω, χαρίζω

**morale** (n) - feeling of pride, self-confidence, enthusiasm, etc. with which a person or group approaches a job • *The soldiers' ~ was at an all-time low after they suffered heavy losses in the battle.*

❖ ηθικό

### READING 4 (page 54)

**A overweight** (adj) - above a normal or desirable weight • *You're not dangerously ~, but you'd feel better if you lost 4-5 kilos.*

> weight (n), weigh (v) ❖ υπέρβαρος

**setting** (n) - (C) place or surroundings where sth is or happens • *The tiny seaside chapel provided a perfect ~ for the couple's wedding. / The novelist chose Greece as the ~ for his new novel.* > set (v) ❖ περιβάλλον, σκηνικό

**diverse** (adj) - made up of different things, varied

• *Big cities are populated by people from ~ ethnic backgrounds.* > diversity (n) ❖ ποικίλος, διαφορετικός

**feature** (v) - give an important part or role to sth, draw or direct attention to sth important • *This week's Sunday magazine ~s an article on the author of the Harry Potter novels.* ❖ παρουσιάζω, προβάλλω

**range** (n) - (C) all the different kinds of sth, variety • *The department store sells a wide ~ of goods, including clothing, electrical appliances, furniture, and sports equipment.* > range (v) ❖ ποικιλία

**caring** (adj) - showing kindness and concern for others • *Some people say he's selfish, but I've always found him to be ~ and helpful.* > care (n, v). Opp:

uncaring ❖ που νοιάζεται για άλλους, συμπνετικός

**committed** (adj) - loyal, dedicated to a group of people, a cause, idea, one's job, etc. • *The politician is a ~ environmentalist who has fought hard for better clean air and clean water laws.* > commitment (n), commit (v) ❖ δεσμευμένος, αφοσιωμένος

★ **nutritionist** (n) - (C) person who specializes in **nutrition** (i.e., the study of food and how the body uses it) > nutrition (n), nutrient (n), nutritious (adj), nutritiously (adv) ❖ διατροφολόγος

**B in shape** (prep phr) - healthy and in good physical condition • *He goes to the gym four times a week, so he manages to stay ~.* ❖ σε φόρμα

### C

#### Title

**pedal** (v) - cycle, use the pedals of a bicycle • *She loves bike riding, but she finds it more enjoyable to ~ on flat ground. Hills require too much effort!* > pedal (n) ❖ ποδηλατώ, πατώ το πεντάλι

#### Paragraph 1

★ **barbecue** (n) - (C) informal, usually outside gathering where people come together to enjoy a meal of meat, fish, or other food that has been cooked over an open fire or a portable grill > barbecue (v), barbecued (adj) ❖ μπάρμπεκιου (δηλαδή, φιλική συγκέντρωση σε εξωτερικό χώρο, όπου ψήνουμε στη σχάρα ή στα κάρβουνα)

**attend** (v) - go to and/or be present at (e.g., a concert, match, or class) • *Five thousand fans are expected to ~ the championship football match next week.*

> attendance (n), attendant (adj) ❖ πηγαίνω και παρακολουθώ, παρίσταμαι

**purchase** (v) - to buy sth using money • *I hear you ~d a new car this week. How much did you pay for it?*

> purchase (n) ❖ αγοράζω

★ **smoothie** (n) - (C) drink made of yogurt, fruit, ice, and other ingredients; typically made in a blender so the drink achieves a nice, smooth texture ❖ δροσιστικό ποτό με γιαούρτι, φρούτα, πάγο, κλπ, «smoothie»

**ingredient** (n) - (C) one part of a mixture or combination • *We can't make a cake today because we're out of sugar and a few other ~s that the recipe requires.* ❖ συστατικό

#### Paragraphs 2-3

**ideal** (adj) - perfect, right for the purpose • *Mark knows a lot about computers so he is the ~ person for the job.* > ideally (adv), ideal (n) ❖ ιδανικός, τέλειος

**treat** (n) - (C) something very special that can be enjoyed by one or more people • *Our trip to Disneyland was a real ~!* > treat (v) ❖ ευχαρίστηση, απόλαυση, κέρασμα

#### Footnote

**association** (n) - (C) organization or group of people joined together for a common purpose • *Our school psychologist is a member of the National ~ of School Psychologists.* > associate (v), associated (adj)

❖ εταιρεία, σύνδεσμος, οργάνωση, λέσχη, σύλλογος

### D

#### Title

**praise** (v) - express admiration or approval • *The critic loved the writer's new novel, so he is planning to ~ it in a review in Sunday's newspaper.* > praise (n), praiseworthy (adj) ❖ επαινώ, παινεύω

#### Main Text

**prediction** (n) - (C) statement about what will happen in the future • *The teacher's ~ that everyone would*

*pass the exam turned out to be true.* ➤ predict (v), predicted (adj), predictable (adj), predictably (adv)

❖ πρόβλεψη

**inaccurate** (adj) - not accurate or correct, containing errors • *The child's account of the accident was ~.* *From what I saw, the driver had a red light, not a green light.* ➤ inaccuracy (n), inaccurately (adv). Opp: accurate ❖ ανακριβής

**achieve** (v) - succeed in reaching sth (e.g., a goal) through hard work • *After years of hard work, he finally ~d his goal of becoming a doctor.* ➤ achievement (n), achievable (adj) ❖ επιτυγχάνω, πετυχαίνω, κατορθώνω

## Vocabulary Energizer 2 (pages 58-59)

### A Popular Sports Locales (page 58)

*See VOCABULARY: 62 to get you started.*

### B Phrasal Verbs with "Out" (page 58)

*See VOCABULARY: 67 for help.*

### C Mix and Match (page 59)

*See VOCABULARY: 66 and 74 for help.*

### D A Second Look (page 59)

*In order of appearance, this section reviews VOCABULARY: 65, 73, 64, 66, 69, and 63.*

# 3 Practice Test 3

## VOCABULARY (page 75)

- 61 A. formula** (n) - (C) all the things that go into a particular method or way of doing or achieving sth • *The reporter asked the businessman what his ~ for success was.* ♦ συνταγή. 📖: e.g., a chemical ~. **Note:** Don't confuse with **form** (n) - (C) document, usually with blank spaces for answers or information that need to be filled in ♦ έντυπο
- B. interview** (n) - (C) a meeting during which sb is asked questions (e.g., by a prospective employer, a journalist, or a researcher) • *The job ~ went so well that they offered her the position before she left.* > interviewer (n) ♦ συνέντευξη
- C. application** (n) - (C) written form that one fills out to make a formal request for sth • *If you'd like to be considered for the job, you need to fill out an ~.* > applicant (n), apply (v) ♦ αίτηση. 📖: e.g., a computer ~, a theory and its practical ~s
- D. documentary** (n) - (C) film or TV program presenting facts or information • *We watched an interesting ~ about global warming on TV last night.* ♦ ντοκιμαντέρ. **Note:** Don't confuse with **document** (n) - (C) official paper or record that provides information or acts as proof of sth • *Passports and birth certificates are legal ~s.* ♦ έγγραφο
- 62 A. tardy** (adj) - late, not on time • *No one will be allowed to enter after the test begins, so you'd better not be ~.* > tardiness (n), tardily (adv) ♦ αργοπορημένος, καθυστερημένος
- B. present** (adj) - (of people) here/there, in a particular place; (of things) in existence • *All of the students were ~ on the first day of school. / Both hydrogen and oxygen are ~ in water.* > presence (n) ♦ παρών. 📖: e.g., at the ~ time
- C. untimely** (adj) - happening sooner than normal or at the wrong time • *His father's ~ death at the age of 50 meant that the young man had to drop out of college to take over the family business.* > untimeliness (n) ♦ πρόωπος, άκαιρος
- D. prompt** (adj) - 1. on time, punctual • *She does her best to be ~; she doesn't like to keep people waiting.* 2. done at once, without delay • *Thanks to the police officers' ~ response, the burglar was caught leaving the house.* > promptness (n), prompt (v), promptly (adv) ♦ 1. στην ώρα, ακριβής 2. ταχύς, άμεσος
- 63 A. dismiss** (v) - 1. remove sb from a position, fire • *The boss was forced to ~ his new secretary as she was lazy and inefficient.* 2. send sb or a group away, allow to leave • *The teacher ~ed the class early on the last day of school.* > dismissal (n), dismissive (adj), dismissively (adv) ♦ 1. απολύω 2. αφήνω να φύγει. 📖: e.g., ~ a silly remark
- B. evaluate** (v) - decide on the value or quality of sth/sb • *Teachers ~ students by testing them. / Managers ~ employees by observing and then discussing their performance with them.* > evaluation (n) ♦ εκτιμώ, αξιολογώ
- C. compliment** (v) - say nice things to sb to show them you appreciate sth about them • *It always pleases her when someone ~s her on the way she dresses.* > compliment (n), complimentary (adj) ♦ κάνω κομπλιμέντο σε κπ
- D. promote** (v) - 1. encourage, help the progress of sth • *The teacher conducts one class a week in the school library in hopes of ~ing her students' love of reading.* 2. give a higher position to • *If you work hard, the boss will ~ you to manager.* > promoter (n), promotion (n), promotional (adj) ♦ 1. προωθώ 2. προάγω
- 64** Several of the nouns below collocate with *raise*, but only one of the collocations would make someone angry!
- A. salary** (n) - (C/U) the money an employee is paid each month • *She has a great job, but she's not very well paid; her ~ barely covers her living expenses.* > salaried (adj) ♦ μισθός
- B. income** (n) - (C/U) money earned over a period of time (e.g., from a job or investments) • *He earns an ~ of \$50,000 a year. / Both of them work so the family has two ~s.* ♦ εισόδημα
- C. tax** (n) - (C) amount of money that must be paid to the government (e.g., by individuals or businesses) to help pay for its expenses • *More than 25% of her income goes to the government in ~es.* > taxation (n), tax (v), taxable (adj) ♦ φόρος
- D. law** (n) - (C) a rule made by a country or local government that must be obeyed; (U) all of these rules taken as a group • (C) *The new anti-smoking ~ is about to go into effect. I hope people will obey it.* / (U) *By ~, you are not allowed to drink and drive.* > lawful (adj), lawfully (adv) ♦ νόμος
- 65** Structure rather than meaning is the emphasis here. Note the following:
- A. unskilled** (adj) → ~ **at sth**: e.g., *He's ~ at his job, which is why the boss wants to fire him.* > Opp: skilled ♦ ανειδίκευτος σε κτ
- B. improbable** (adj) → with *it* in impersonal construction + *that* clause: e.g., *It is ~ that he will get the job.* > improbability (n), improbably (adv). Opp: probable ♦ είναι απίθανο ότι ...
- C. unable** (adj) → **be ~ to do sth**: e.g., *If he's ~ to do the job, we should hire someone else.* > inability (n). Opp: able ♦ είμαι ανίκανος να κάνω κτ
- D. incapable** (adj) → **be ~ of doing sth**: e.g., *If he's ~ of doing the job, we should hire someone else.* > Opp: capable ♦ είμαι ανίκανος να κάνω κτ
- 66 A. revise** (v) - (USA) correct and improve • *The writer spent the summer ~ing the first draft of his novel.* > revision (n), revised (adj) ♦ διορθώνω, βελτιώνω. 📖: e.g., (UK) ~ for a test

- B. require** (v) - 1. need sth/sb for a particular purpose • *The job ~s a lot of traveling, so she decided not to apply for it.* 2. oblige sb to do sth, insist that sb do sth • *The boss ~s all new employees to watch a video about the company's history and goals.*  
 ➤ requirement (n), required (adj)  
 ❖ 1. απαιτώ 2. υποχρεώνω
- C. qualify (for sth)** (v) - have or meet the criteria for sth, be eligible for sth • *If you have a college degree and four years of experience, you ~ for the job. If you don't, don't bother applying for it.*  
 ➤ qualification (n), qualified (adj), qualifying (adj)  
 ❖ (παρ)έχω τα προσόντα
- D. satisfy** (v) → ~ **sth** - achieve or be of a sufficient standard to meet sth (e.g., a requirement or demand), fulfill a need for sth • *If you ~ all the requirements, you can apply for the job.* ➤ satisfaction (n), satisfied (adj), satisfying (adj), satisfactory (adj), satisfyingly (adv), satisfactorily (adv) ❖ ικανοποιώ, πληρώ (τους όρους, τις προδιαγραφές κλπ). 📖: e.g., ~ sb's wishes, ~ sb's curiosity
- 67 A. stingy** (adj) - unwilling to give or spend money, ungenerous • *When it comes to their grandchildren, grandparents are rarely ~ with their love.* ➤ stinginess (n), stingily (adv) ❖ τσιγκούνης, σφιχτοχέρης
- B. cranky** (adj) - disagreeable, moody, irritable • *Children get ~ when they are tired.* ➤ crankiness (n), crankily (adv) ❖ δύστροπος, ιδιότροπος
- C. generous** (adj) - willing to give more of sth (e.g., time, money, kindness) than is expected or needed • *It was ~ of you to give so much money to UNICEF this year.* ➤ generosity (n), generously (adv)  
 ➤ γενναιοδωρος
- D. cruel** (adj) - unkind, causing others to feel pain and misery • *Cinderella's ~ stepmother made the shy, young girl feel awful.* ➤ cruelty (n), cruelly (adv)  
 ❖ σκληρός, άσπλαχνός
- 68 A. officer** (n) - (C) sb in a position of command or authority • *a police ~, an army ~, a customs ~*  
 ➤ office (n), official (adj), officially (adv) ❖ (αστυνομία) αστυνομικός, (στρατός) αξιωματικός, (τελωνείο) υπάλληλος
- B. supervisor** (n) - (C) sb who watches over and guides the work of one or more people • *It's company policy for ~s to evaluate the employees who work under them.* ➤ supervision (n), supervise (v), supervisory (adj) ❖ επόπτης, επιστάτης
- C. assistant** (n) - (C) sb whose job is to help someone else with their work • *In addition to answering routine correspondence, the boss's ~ takes phone messages for him and keeps track of his appointments.* ➤ assist (v), assistance (n) ❖ βοηθός
- D. colleague** (n) - (C) co-worker • *He has become good friends with several of his ~s at the office.*  
 ❖ συνεργάτης, συνάδελφος
- 69 A. vacancy** (n) - (C) sth that is **vacant** or empty, esp. a job that needs filling or a hotel room available for occupancy • *The new Internet company has several ~ies for website designers. Are you going to apply? / The hotel has no ~ies; you'll have to go elsewhere.* ➤ vacate (n), vacant (adj), vacantly (adv)  
 ❖ (σε εταιρεία) κενή θέση, (σε ξενοδοχείο) άδειο δωμάτιο. 📖: e.g., the ~ of outer space
- B. promotion** (n) - 1. (C) (employment) an act of being raised to a higher position • *Jenny used to be a sales rep, but she's just received a ~ to regional sales manager.* 2. (U/C) any activity that helps or encourages the success of sth • *The author is appearing on TV to help with the ~ of his new book. / They have two sales ~s planned: one in the spring and one in the fall.* ➤ promoter (n), promote (v), promotional (adj) ❖ 1. προαγωγή 2. προώθηση
- C. pension** (n) - (C) monthly payment made to people who reach retirement age • *Many elderly people find it hard to make ends meet on the small ~s they receive.* ➤ pensioner (n) ❖ σύνταξη
- D. bonus** (n) - (C) an amount of money given in addition to normal pay, esp. as a reward for doing a good job • *As recognition of her excellent work, the boss gave her a \$1,000 ~ at Christmas.* ➤ bonus (adj) ❖ δώρο, μπόνους
- 70 A. catch up on** (phr v) - make up for lost time by working harder or longer; be brought up to date about the status of sb/sth • *After being on vacation for a month, he's finding it difficult to ~ his work. / I can't wait to see you and ~ all your news!*  
 ❖ καλύπτω (τη διαφορά με) · ενημερώνομαι
- B. put up with** (phr v) - accept without really liking sth/sb; bear, tolerate, stand • *I don't know how you ~ him if he's always in a bad mood like this.*  
 ❖ ανέχομαι
- C. brush up on** (phr v) - study or practice in order to get back a skill or knowledge that one has lost • *He hasn't spoken French in 10 years, so he'll need to ~ it before he goes to Paris.* ❖ φρεσκάρω
- D. make up for** (phr v) - compensate for, balance out or reduce the effect of (sth negative) • *He bought her flowers to try to ~ the rude way he treated her yesterday. / He's working overtime this week to ~ missing two days of work last week.*  
 ❖ επανορθώνω, αποζημιώνω
- 71 A. single** (adj) - not married • *She's sixty years old and still ~; she's never met anyone she wanted to marry.*  
 ❖ ανύπαντρος
- B. eligible** (adj) - qualified, having the right qualifications • *A laid-off worker is ~ for unemployment benefits. / If you have prior experience, you are ~ to apply for the job.*  
 ❖ κατάλληλος, που διαθέτει τα κατάλληλα προσόντα

- C. unoccupied** (adj) - (people) not busy, with time on one's hands • *You seem ~. Would you mind helping me with the dishes?* > Opp: occupied. ♦ χωρίς απασχόληση, ελεύθερος
- D. prospective** (adj) - likely to be or become in the near future, potential • *The real estate agent has met with several ~ buyers; she predicts the house will be sold by next week.* > prospect (n) ♦ πιθανός, υποψήφιος, μελλοντικός
- 72 A. tight-fisted** (adj) - (also **tightfisted**) unwilling to give or spend money, ungenerous; similar to **stingy** (see 98a) • *Don't bother asking Sam to lend you money; he has it, but he's very ~.* > tightfistedness (n). Opp: open-handed, generous ♦ τσιγκούνης, σφιχτοχέρης
- B. broad-minded** (adj) - open to new ideas, same as **open-minded** • *The ~ company has never discriminated against women or people of racial and religious minorities.* > broad-mindedness (n), broad-mindedly (adv). Opp: narrow-minded (adj) ♦ ανεκτικός, προοδευτικός
- C. short-handed** (adj) - without enough staff/workers to do a job • *"Sorry for the delay, sir. We're ~ today. Three of the staff are ill and didn't come to work today."* ♦ με έλλειψη προσωπικού
- D. long-winded** (adj) - saying too much, wordy and boring • *He can go on for hours; he's very ~. / The teacher's ~ explanations tend to put the class to sleep.* ♦ φλύαρος, σχοινοτενής
- 73 Structure**
- A. apply** (v) - 1. ~ **to sb** / ~ **for sth** / ~ **to do sth** - make a formal application or request • *He ~ied to three colleges. / Did she ~ for the job? / Where can I ~ to get a driver's license?* 2. ~ **to sb/sth** (v) - have meaning for sb/sth, be relevant or connected to • *The new law does not ~ to people born before 1975.* > application (n), applicable (adj), applied (adj) ♦ 1. απευθύνομαι, κάνω αίτηση 2. ισχύω. 📖: e.g., ~ paint to a wall
- B. seek** (v) - ~ **sth** - (formal) try to find or obtain sth/sb • ~ *a job*, ~ *happiness*, ~ *a new employee with five years' experience* ♦ (ανα)ζητώ. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **seek - sought - sought**
- C. search** (v) - 1. ~ **for sb/sth** - try to find sb/sth by looking carefully and thoroughly • *Have you seen my keys? I've ~ed for them everywhere, but still can't find them.* 2. ~ **sb/sth** - examine sb/sth thoroughly in order to find sth • *Police ~ed the suspect to make sure he was not carrying a gun. / I ~ed all my pockets but couldn't find my keys.* > search (n), searching (adj), searchingly (adv) ♦ 1. αναζητώ, ψάχνω (να βρω) 2. κάνω σωματικό έλεγχο, ερευνώ, ψάχνω
- D. strive** (v) → ~ **for sth** / ~ **to do sth** - try very hard • *You can ~ for perfection, but don't expect to achieve it. / No matter how hard it is, you must*

*always ~ to do your best.* ♦ πασχίζω, αγωνίζομαι.

**Note:** The verb is irregular: **strive - strove - striven**.

- 74 A. at risk** (prep phr) - in danger • *People who drink and then drive are putting other people's lives ~ as well as their own.* ♦ σε κίνδυνο
- B. off duty** (prep phr) - not working, not on the job • *When the policeman is ~, he spends as much time as he can with his children.* ♦ εκτός υπηρεσίας
- C. on edge** (prep phr) - nervous or anxious • *It's natural for first-time job applicants to be ~ when they go for an interview.* ♦ εκνευρισμένος, με τεντωμένα νεύρα
- D. in charge** (prep phr) - responsible for sb/sth, at the head of sth • *Now that the old sales director has retired, Mr. Bream is ~ of the department.* ♦ υπεύθυνος (για κπ/κτ)

## READING (pages 76-81)

### READING 1 (page 76)

#### Introduction

**volunteer** (v) - offer one's services freely, without being paid for them • *He ~s at a homeless shelter several times a week.* > volunteer (n, adj), voluntary (adj), voluntarily (adv) ♦ προσφέρω/προσφέρομαι εθελοντικώς

**community** (n) - (C/U) particular area or place, considered together with the people who live there • *She just moved here, so she doesn't know a single person in the ~.* > community (adj), communal (adj), communally (adv) ♦ κοινότητα

**ambassador** (n) - (C) sb who acts as an official representative (e.g., of an organization or country) • *His dream was to become an ~ of the United States someday.* > embassy (n) ♦ πρέσβης, πρέσβειρα, πρεσβευτής

**excerpt** (n) - (C) short passage taken from a longer piece of writing, extract • *The ~ we read in class today was from a scene from a Shakespearean comedy.*

> excerpt (v) ♦ απόσπασμα

**account** (n) - (C) report or description of sth • *The book included several eye-witness ~s of the famous Civil War battle.* ♦ αφήγηση, περιγραφή. 📖: e.g., a bank ~, the ~s of a company

#### Paragraph 1

**expectation** (n) - 1. (C) (often plural) strong hope or belief about how sth/sb should be or what will happen • *She has always found it difficult to live up to her parents' high ~s of her.* 2. ~ **of sth** - (U) the state of expecting sth to happen • *She had little ~ of winning the election as her rival was much more popular than she was.* ♦ (ένς. 1-2) προσδοκία, ελπίδα

**labor** (n) - (U) (in UK: **labour**) work, esp. work involving hard physical activity • *Gardening is one of the most rewarding kinds of manual ~.* > labor (v), laborious (adj), laboriously (adv) ♦ δουλειά, εργασία

**construction** (n) - (U) the act of building sth • *How long did the ~ of your new home take?* • construct (v)

❖ κατασκευή

**brick** (n) - (C/U) hard, rectangular block of baked clay used as a building material; the material that such a block is made of • (C) *Our house was surrounded by a high wall of ~s.* / (U) *The house she lives in is made of ~.* ❖ τούβλο

**strenuous** (adj) - requiring or using great strength, effort, or energy • *The tour includes, mountain climbing and other ~ activities.* ➤ strenuousness (n), strenuously (adv) ❖ επίπονος, κουραστικός

**accomplishment** (n) ➔ **sense of ~** (n phr) - (U) feeling that one has achieved or successfully completed sth • *She felt pride and an enormous sense of ~ as she walked on stage to receive her college diploma.*

➤ accomplish (v), accomplished (adj) ❖ αίσθηση ικανοποίησης/ολοκλήρωσης

**gradually** (adv) - slowly, little by little • *It took several months, but the heart attack victim ~ regained his strength.* ➤ gradualness (n), graduate (v), gradual (adj)

❖ βαθμιαία

### Paragraph 2

**connection** (n) - (C) bond, link, relationship, sense of being connected • *She feels a strong ~ with her friends from childhood.* ➤ connect (v), connected (adj) ❖ σύνδεση

**welcoming** (adj) - warm and friendly • *The doctor gave the child a ~ smile, as if to say, "There's nothing to be afraid of."* ➤ welcome (n, v, adj), welcomingly (adv) ❖ θερμός και φιλικός

**hang out (with sb)** (phr v) - (informal) spend time relaxing and enjoying yourself in the company of others • *My friends and I like to ~ with each other on Saturday night.* ❖ κάνω παρέα

### Paragraph 3

**grateful** (adj) - thankful, full of gratitude • *They were ~ to the doctor for saving their child's life.* ➤ gratitude (n), gratefully (adv) ❖ ευγνώμων

**outstanding** (adj) - extremely good, excellent, exceptional • *Her performance in the play was ~.* *No one else was as good.* ➤ stand out (phr v)

❖ εξαιρετικός, καταπληκτικός

### Questions and Choices

- 76 accommodation** (n) - (U/C) building or room where someone can live or stay • *The cost of the trip to Venice includes tickets and ~.* ➤ accommodate (v), accommodating (adj), accommodatingly (adv) ❖ διαμονή, κατάλυμα, στέγη
- A. adequate** (adj) - enough, sufficient, suitable  
• *Unfortunately, the money he earns is not ~ for the needs of his family.* ➤ adequacy (n), adequately (adv) ❖ επαρκής, αρκετός

- 80 B. motivate** (v) - cause sb to be interested in doing sth • *They promised to buy him a guitar to ~ him to study harder.* ➤ motive (n), motivation (n), motivated (adj), motivating (adj) ❖ παρακινώ

## READING 2 (page 77)

### Paragraph 1

**bring to mind** (v phr) - cause to see an image in one's mind • *These photos ~ some of the happiest days of my life.* ❖ φέρνω στο νου

**image** (n) - (C) picture • *The photographer came back from Antarctica with some amazing ~s of penguins.*

➤ imagery (n), imaging (n), image (v) ❖ εικόνα

**ruins** (pl n) - what is left of sth after the main part has been destroyed • *The ~ of the Parthenon attract visitors from all over the world.* / *After the earthquake, rescue teams searched the ~ for survivors.* ➤ ruin (v), ruined (adj) ❖ συντρίμια, ερείπια

**temple** (n) - (C) religious building where people come to pray • *They visited Angkor Wat and other Buddhist ~s on their trip to Cambodia.* ❖ ναός

**ancient** (adj) - very old, from the distant past

• *Odysseus is her favorite hero in ~ Greek literature.*

➤ Opp: modern ❖ αρχαίος

★ **excavation site** (n phr) - (archeology) place where archeologists dig; also called **dig** ❖ αρχαιολογική ανασκαφή

**civilization** (n) - (C) society, way of life of a particular area (including their customs, art, etc.); similar to **culture** (see paragraph 3) • *The historian has always been fascinated by the ~s of ancient Greece and Rome.* ➤ civilize (v), civilized (adj) ❖ πολιτισμός, κουλτούρα. 📖: e.g., the ~ of the West, the end of ~

**hold true** (v phr) - be accurate or valid • *Many of her grandmother's ideas about family ties still ~ today.*

❖ ισχύω, στέκω (συνήθως στο 3ο πρόσωπο)

**bold** (adj) - (of things, actions) striking, impressive, and risky • *It was a ~ move to ask the boss for a raise after only a month on the job.* ➤ boldness (n), embolden (v), boldly (adv) ❖ τολμηρός, εντυπωσιακός

### Paragraph 2

**roughly** (adv) - about, approximately • *The number of students at our school changes slightly each year, but the average is roughly 200 students.* ➤ roughness (n), rough (adj) ❖ περίπου

**generation** (n) - (C) all people born and living at about the same time • *My great grandmother is one of the few people of her ~ who know how to use a computer.* ❖ γενιά. 📖: e.g., the ~ of electricity

★ **remotely controlled** (adj) - mechanically controlled from far away ❖ τηλεχειριζόμενος

★ **underwater vehicle** (n) - (C) a means of transportation that travels underwater ❖ υποβρύχιο όχημα

**seabed** (n) - (C) the ground at the bottom of the sea; similar to **ocean floor** • *Divers are still exploring the wrecked boat they found on the ~.* ❖ βυθός της θάλασσας

**coast** (n) - (C) the edge of the land that touches the sea • *California is on the western ~ of the USA.* / *The best beaches on the island are on the southern ~.*

➤ coastal (adj) ❖ ακτή

**wreckage** (n) - destroyed remains of sth (e.g., a building, car, or ship) • *After the earthquake, rescue teams spent several days searching the ~ of the fallen buildings.* > wreck (n, v), wrecked (adj) ❖ συντρίμια

★ **sea vessel** (n) - (C) ship ❖ σκάφος

**previously** (adv) - at an earlier time, in the past • *She's a writer now, but ~ she was a secretary.* > previous (adj) ❖ προηγούμενα, προτύτερα

### Paragraph 3

**culture** (n) - (C) society, way of life of a particular area (including their customs and achievements); similar to civilization > cultural (adj), culturally (adv) • *Archeologists study ancient ~s.* ❖ πολιτισμός, κουλτούρα. 📖: e.g., a man of ~

★ **infrared** (adj) - having or using invisible waves of light which are longer than those of red light ❖ υπέρυθρος

**satellite** (n) - (C) a man-made object designed to orbit around the earth to collect and transmit information

• *Weather forecasting and news broadcasting have been revolutionized by communications ~s.*

❖ δορυφόρος

**orbit** (v) - move around sth in an **orbit** (i.e., a curved path that goes all the way around sth) • *The earth ~s the sun, and the moon ~s the earth.* > orbit (n), orbital (adj) ❖ κινούμαι σε τροχιά

**pioneer** (n) - (C) be the first or one of the first to develop, explore, or do sth • *The United States and Russia were ~s of space travel. / The American West was settled by ~s who went west in wagon trains.*

> pioneer (v), pioneering (adj) ❖ πρωτοπόρος

**field** (n) - (C) particular area of work, interest, or study • *He's an expert in the ~ of Renaissance art.* ❖ χώρος, τομέας, πεδίο. See also **Practice Test 2, 62B** for other meanings.

**reveal** (v) - make known • *Years of research have finally ~d the cause of the illness. / She promised never to ~ his secret.* > revelation (n), revealing (adj), revealingly (adv) ❖ αποκαλύπτω

**evidence** (n) - (U) proof, sth (e.g., information or an object found at a crime scene) that shows there is good reason to believe sth is true • *Police searched the crime scene for ~ that would lead them to the murderer.* ❖ αποδεικτικά στοιχεία, ενδείξεις

**tomb** (n) - (C) grave built of stone above or under the ground • the ~s of the Pharaohs ❖ τύμβος, τάφος

**settlement** (n) - (C) place where people live (often someplace small, where few or no people have lived before) • *The 17th century saw the establishment of Dutch and English ~s in the New World.* > settler (n), settle (v), settled (adj) ❖ οικισμός, αποικία, κοινότητα, συνοικισμός

**head** (v) - move in a specified direction • *As soon as they left the airport, they ~ed straight for their hotel.*

❖ κατευθύνομαι, τραβώ

**authorities** (pl n) - people in charge (e.g., government representatives) • *Local ~ have been slow to respond to the crisis. It's as if the mayor doesn't care about the*

*damage to the town.* > authority (n), authorize (v)

❖ αρχές

**confirm** (v) - establish the truth or correctness of sth • *The experiment ~ed the scientist's hypothesis. / She called the airline to ~ her return flight reservation.*

> confirmation (n), confirmed (adj) ❖ επιβεβαιώνω

**traditional** (adj) - based on or related to a **tradition** (i.e., a custom, belief, or method that has been handed down from the past) • *Modern technologies have shown the archeologists where to dig, but they will still need their shovels and other ~ tools to uncover the buried treasures. / We enjoyed learning about the ~ customs of the local people.* > tradition (n), traditionally (adv) ❖ παραδοσιακός

**technique** (n) - (C) method/way of doing or performing sth; also, (U) the ability to use such methods • (C) *Laser surgery is no longer a new ~. / (U) The musician performed the piece with flawless ~.*

> technical (adj), technically (adv) ❖ τεχνική

### READING 3 (page 78)

A **semiannual** (adj) - occurring twice a year, half-yearly • *The first ~ directors' meeting is in June; the second is usually in mid December.* > semiannually (adv)

❖ ημιετήσιος, εξαμηνιαίος

**drive** (n) - (C) an organized effort by a number of people to achieve a particular purpose (e.g., find new volunteers, collect clothing, or raise money); similar to **campaign** • *Our church has an annual clothing ~ to help the homeless.* ❖ εκστρατεία, καμπάνια

**support** (v) - give help, encouragement, or money to sb/sth • *The rich businessman ~s a number of local charities.* > support (n), supportive (adj), supportively (adv) ❖ υποστηρίζω. 📖: e.g., ~ the weight of sth

**disadvantaged** (adj) - poor, not having an adequate standard of living • *Crime goes hand in hand with poverty in ~ neighborhoods.* > disadvantage (n)

❖ υποβαθμισμένος

**expertise** (n) - (U) skill, knowledge, know-how • *The solo was a brilliant display of the pianist's technical ~.* > expert (n, adj), expertly (adv) ❖ επιδεξιότητα, πείρα, γνώση, πραγματογνωμοσύνη

**fulfill** (v) - (**fulfil** in British English) satisfy, complete, achieve what was expected or predicted • *Police officers sometimes need to use force while ~ing their duty.* > fulfillment (n), fulfilled (adj), fulfilling (adj)

❖ εκτελώ (π.χ., καθήκοντα), εκπληρώνω, ολοκληρώνω, ικανοποιώ

**mission** (n) - (C) important assignment, purpose • *The spy's ~ was to steal information for his government.*

❖ αποστολή. 📖: e.g., a diplomatic ~ to the United Nations

**administrative** (adj) - of or related to how sth (e.g., a business or organization) is run • *Her job is to train the company's secretaries and other ~ staff / Filling out forms and keeping accurate records are*

### 3 Practice Test 3

*important ~ tasks.* > administrator (n), administrate (v), administratively (adv) ♦ διοικητικός

- B approach** (v) - move/get closer • *As we ~ed the bridge, traffic slowed down. / As the holiday season ~es, you can feel the children's excitement rising.*  
> approach (n) ♦ πλησιάζω, προσεγγίζω. 📖: ~ life with a positive attitude

**lend a hand** (idm) - help (out): also **lend (sb) a hand** • *I offered to ~ when I heard they were moving, but they said they didn't need help. / Can I lend you a hand with those heavy packages?* ♦ δίνω χέρι βοήθειας, βοηθώ

**empower** (v) - . allow sb to become more confident and in control of their own life • *Recent laws have ~ed people with disabilities by giving them better access to buildings and public transportation.* > empowerment (n), empowered (adj), empowering (adj) ♦ επιτρέπω, δίνω τη δυνατότητα. See **Practice Test 1, 66D(1)** for alternative meaning.

**donate** (v) - give sth, esp. money, to a person or organization in order to help them • *Our family ~s money to the local children's hospital every year.*  
> donor (n), donation (n) ♦ δωρίζω, χαρίζω

**rewarding** (adj) - satisfying and worthwhile, pleasing • *The year he spent as a volunteer teaching English to orphans in Peru was a ~ experience.* > reward (n, v) ♦ ικανοποιητικός

**get back on one's feet** (idm) - (in context) overcome/recover from financial problems • *Now that she's got a full-time job again, she's hoping to get back on her feet and pay back everyone who lent her money.*  
♦ ορθοποδώ, στέκομαι στα πόδια μου

- C relocate** (v) - move to a new place • *I like New York, but if they offered me a job at the London office, I'd be happy to ~.* > relocation (n) ♦ μεταφέρω/-ομαι, μετεγκαθιστώ

**disabled** (adj) - having physical disabilities that limit the way one lives • *After being paralyzed in a car accident, her mother is ~ and needs nursing care 24 hours a day.* > disability (n), disable (v) ♦ ανάπηρος

**brush up (on sth)** (phr v) - study or practice in order to get back a skill or knowledge that one has lost • *I'm going to Italy next summer, so I've started taking lessons to ~ on my Italian.* ♦ φρεσκάρω

**confidence** (n) - (U) feeling of trust in yourself or others • *Knowing he had trained hard, the athlete was full of ~ on the day of the competition. / I have full ~ in her ability to play a great game.* > confide (v), confidently (adv) ♦ αυτοπεποίθηση, (σε άλλους) εμπιστοσύνη. 📖: e.g., exchange ~s with a friend, tell sb sth in ~

**active** (adj) - enthusiastic, hard-working, and involved • *He's been ~ in the environmental movement for the past 20 years.* > activity (n), activate (v), actively (adv) ♦ δραστήριος. 📖: an ~ volcano

**network** (v) - (of people) interact with others to share information and develop contacts • *After you graduate, you should consider joining your college's Alumni Association. It's a great way to ~ in order to meet people who may be able to help you with your career.* > network (n), networking (ger)

♦ δικτυώνομαι

**achieve** (v) - succeed in reaching a goal through hard work or strong effort • *After years of training, he finally ~d his license to practice medicine.*

> achievement (n), achievable (adj) ♦ επιτυγχάνω, κατορθώνω

#### D

##### Paragraph 1 (after italicized lead-in)

**afford** (v) - (often with *can* or *can't*) have enough money to be able to buy sth • *If he's promoted, he'll be able to ~ a new car. / She's been unemployed for 6 months so she can barely ~ to pay her rent.*

> affordable (adj) ♦ έχω την οικονομική δυνατότητα

**style-conscious** (adj) - having knowledge of the latest styles, interested in fashion • *Dina is the most ~ person I know, so it didn't surprise me to hear she's now an editor at a leading fashion magazine.*

♦ που έχει αντίληψη του στυλ, που ενδιαφέρεται για τη μόδα

**reach out** (to sb) (phr v) - show sb that you want to help them • *The couple have tried to ~ to their teenage son, but he says he doesn't want their help.*

♦ πλησιάζω κτ για να προσφέρω βοήθεια

**in need** (prep phr) - poor, disadvantaged, in need of financial or economic help • *The organization provides food and shelter to families ~.* ♦ άπορος, φτωχός

**provide** (v) - give or supply sth that is needed, make sth available to sb • *The hotel clerk ~d us with a map of the area. / The orphanage ~s a good home for the children.* > provision (n) ♦ εφοδιάζω, παρέχω. 📖: e.g., a contract ~s certain conditions, a wealthy person ~s for his/her family in a will

##### Paragraph 2

**curious** (adj) - always questioning, inquisitive • *Her three-year-old is at that ~ stage where she's always asking questions.* > curiosity (n), curiously (adv)

♦ περίεργος. 📖: e.g., a ~ experience

**check out** (phr v) - (informal) have a look, see/examine for oneself • *If you have some time this weekend, let's go ~ the new shopping center!* ♦ ρίχνω μια ματιά. 📖: e.g., ~ at a supermarket, ~ (from a hotel)

**gorgeous** (adj) - extremely beautiful, wonderful, delightful • *Our vacation was perfect: 15 days of ~ weather, without a drop of rain.* > gorgeously (adv)

♦ πανέμορφος, υπέροχος, περίφημος

**outfit** (n) - (C) clothes that are worn together • *She went shopping to find a new ~ to wear to her brother's wedding.* > outfit (v) ♦ σύνολο (ρούχων)

## Reading 4 (page 80)

### A

#### Paragraph 1

**bearer (of sth)** (n) - (formal) sb/sth who carries or bears sth • *Judging from her smile and the open envelope in her hands, his wife was about to be the ~ of good news.* > bear (v) ♦ κοιμιστής

**concerned** (adj) → **be ~ about sb/sth** (v phr) - be worried about sb/sth • *The doctor is ~ about all the junk food that many of his young patients eat.*

♦ ανησυχώ

**impact** (n) - (C) strong effect or influence • *Terrorism in the area is bound to have a negative ~ on tourism.* > impact (v) ♦ επίδραση, αντίκτυπος. 📖: e.g., the ~ of a crash or a meteorite

**prospect** (n) - (C) (often plural) chance for success • *Your ~s for future employment will be better if you finish college.* > prospective (adj), prospectively (adv) ♦ προοπτική

**drop out** (phr v) - stop attending or participating in sth before it is finished (e.g., school, a race) • *When his father died, he had no choice but to ~ of college and get a job to help support his family.* > dropout (n)

♦ εγκαταλείπω (π.χ., σπουδές, αγώνα)

#### Paragraph 2

**consult (with sb)** (v) - ask or seek advice from sb; (in context) have a discussion with sb to decide on a course of action • *People with heart problems should ~ with a doctor before starting an exercise program.*

♦ συμβουλευόμαι. 📖: ~ for a large corporation

**advisor** (n) - sb who gives **advice** (i.e., recommendations or suggestions about what sb should do) • *Her ~ suggested that she apply to at least five colleges.* > advice (n), advise (v), advisable (adj)

♦ σύμβουλος

**confirm** (v) - establish the truth or correctness of sth • *The experiment ~ed the scientist's hypothesis. / She called the airline to ~ her return flight reservation.*

> confirmation (n), confirmed (adj) ♦ επιβεβαιώνω

#### Closing

**principal** (n) - (C) (US) head of a school; similar to (UK) **headmaster, headmistress, and head teacher** •

*When the boy was caught cheating on the final exam, the teacher marched him straight to the office of the ~.* ♦ διευθυντής ή διευθύντρια σχολείου

### B

**corps** (n) - (C) (same form for singular and plural) any group of people joined in the same activity (e.g., a press ~, the army's Medical C~, the job ~) • *Only experienced journalists are assigned to the President's press ~.* ♦ σώμα. **Note:** the word is pronounced "kor" (i.e., the final p and s are silent).

**skill** (n) - (C) a particular ability; also, (U) the ability to do something well, expertise • (C) *The well-known English exam tests students' reading, writing, listening, and speaking ~s. / (U) It takes years for a surgeon to develop enough ~ and knowledge to*

*operate on patients.* > skilled (adj), skillful (adj), skillfully (adv) ♦ 1. ικανότητα 2. επιδεξιότητα

**citizen** (n) - (C) a person who is a legally recognized member of a particular country • *If you are not a U.S. ~, then you cannot vote in elections.* > citizenship (n)

♦ πολίτης

**resident** (n) - (C) sb who lives in a place • *The village has about two thousand ~s, including my grandparents.* > residence (n), reside (v), residential (adj) ♦ κάτοικος. **Note:** In the ad, the term "legal ~" refers to a foreign-born person who has official permission to enter and live in the United States.

**qualification** (n) - (C - often plural) education, certificate, special training, or skill that one has which makes sb suited to do a certain job • *His ~s included proficiency certificates in French and English and a degree in computer science.* > qualify (n), qualified (adj), qualifying (adj) ♦ προσόν

**field** (n) - (C) particular area of work, interest, or study • *He's an expert in the ~ of modern art.* ♦ χώρος, τομέας, πεδίο. See **Practice Test 2, 62B** for alternative meanings.

**willing** (adj) - (of people) ready and enthusiastic • *The students proved to be ~ participants in the school's campaign to raise money for the earthquake victims. / I'm ~ to do whatever you ask me.* ♦ πρόθυμος

**dedicate** (v) → **~ oneself to sth** (v phr) - give, commit, or devote oneself to sth • *After the birth of her second child, she gave up her career and ~d herself to raising her children.* > dedication (n), dedicated (adj) > αφιερώνομαι. 📖: e.g., ~ a book to sb, ~ a monument, be ~d to a cause

### C

#### Title

**consider** (v) - think about carefully • *Have you ~ed how you will pay the rent if you lose your job?* > consideration (n), considerable (adj), considerably (adv) ♦ σκέφτομαι, εξετάζω

#### Bullet Point 2

★ **hands-on training** (n phr) - practical training (as opposed to theoretical training) ♦ πρακτική εξάσκηση

#### Bullet Point 3

★ **living allowance** (n phr) - (C) (usually singular) a sum of money paid regularly to a person, typically to meet specified daily needs and expenses such as food, housing, and transportation > allow (v), allowable (adj) ♦ επίδομα διαβίωσης

**obey** (v) - do what one is told to do • *When my father tells me to do something, he expects me to ~.* > obedience (n), obedient (adj), obediently (adv). Opp: disobey ♦ υπακούω

★ **Zero Tolerance policy** (n phr) - policy which states that a rule or law must be strictly obeyed, without any exceptions ♦ πολιτική μηδενικής ανοχής  
**violence** (n) - (U) behavior characterized by the use of physical force to do damage or injure sb • *Johnny's*

### 3 Practice Test 3

parents do not let him play video games that contain shooting, fighting, and other forms of ~. > violent (adj), violently (adv) ❖ βία

**violate** (v) - (of a law or rule) break or fail to obey or respect • *If you ~ the city's parking rules, you will have to pay a fine.* > violation (n), violator (n) ❖ παραβιάζω  
**dismiss** (v) - (used passively in the text) force to leave permanently due to bad conduct • *After several warnings, the principal ~led the students for fighting on school property.* > dismissal (n) ❖ αποβάλλω (μόνιμα)

**bar** (v) - (used passively in the text) forbid sb from doing sth or entering sth • *The manager says he will ~ customers from his store if they are caught shoplifting.* / *After testing positive for drugs, the athlete was ~red from competing in the event.*  
❖ αποκλείω (την είσοδο κτπ)

#### Bullet Point 4

**transition** (n) - (C/U) a change from one form or state to another • *The ~ from childhood to adulthood is always difficult, both for parents and for teenagers.*

> transitional (adj) ❖ μεταβολή, αλλαγή  
**counselor** (n) - (C) (in UK: **counsellor**) person who gives advice (e.g., about personal, social, or psychological problems); similar to **advisor** • *If you need advice about what colleges to apply to, you should talk to one of the school's guidance ~s.*  
> counsel (n, v), counseling (n) ❖ σύμβουλος

#### Bullet Point 5

**ease** (v) - make easier, less difficult, or less severe

• *Good friends can help ~ many of life's difficult moments.* / *Aspirin can ~ the pain of a minor headache.* ❖ μετριάζω, ανακουφίζω

**workforce** (n) - (C) the group of workers who are available for work in a particular industry, factory, or a country as a whole • *Today's ~ contains a higher number of women than it did fifty years ago.*

❖ εργατικό δυναμικό

**touch** (n) → **put sb in ~ with sb/sth** (idm) - help someone come into contact/communication with sb • *When I needed someone to mow my lawn last summer, my friend put me in ~ with her neighbor's son.* ❖ φέρνω σε επαφή

**resource** (n) - (C) sth that can be used as a means of help or support • *The Internet is an amazing educational ~. What did people ever do without it?* > resourceful (adj), resourcefully (adv) ❖ πόρος, μέσο

#### D

#### Paragraph 1

**give up on** (phr v) - stop having faith in (sb/sth), lose hope in (sb/sth) • *If you don't pass the exam this time, don't ~ yourself. You can try again in a few months.*

❖ απελπίζομαι από κπ/κτ, απογοητεύομαι, εγκαταλείπω

**hang out** (phr v) - (informal) spend time relaxing and enjoying yourself in the company of others

• *My friends and I like to ~ with each other on Saturday night.* ❖ κάνω παρέα, αράζω

**proud** (adj) → **be ~ of (sb/sth)** (v phr) - feel deep pleasure or satisfaction in one's achievement • *She was ~ of herself for winning the competition.* / *Tim's parents are ~ of their son for graduating at the top of his class.* > pride (n) ❖ είμαι περήφανος για κπ/κτ

#### Paragraph 2

**commercial** (n) - (C) a TV or radio advertisement

• *I don't enjoy watching TV anymore, as there are too many ~s.* > commercial (adj), commercially (adv)

❖ διαφήμιση στην τηλεόραση ή στο ραδιόφωνο

**potential** (n) - (U) possibility for future development

• *With careful planning, the area has great ~ for economic growth.* > potential (adj), potentially (adv)

❖ δυνατότητα, προοπτική

#### Paragraph 3

**achievement** (n) - (C) sth that has been done successfully, esp. with great effort and/or skill ; similar to **accomplishment** • *Winning an Olympic gold medal is a great ~.* > achieve (v), achievable (adj), achieved (adj) ❖ επίτευγμα

**vocational** (adj) - of or related to an occupation or employment • *He goes to a ~ high school, where he is studying subjects like car repair and carpentry.*

> vocation (n) ❖ επαγγελματικός

**gain** (n) - (C) sth that is achieved, earned, or acquired; also, an increase, rise, or addition to sth • *The students' main ~ this year has been an improvement in their speaking skills.* / *One explanation for her weight ~ is that she stopped smoking a few months ago.* > gain (v) ❖ κέρδος, όφελος, αύξηση

**early on** (adv) - at/from an early stage in sth (e.g., a particular period of time) • *He impressed everyone ~ with his problem-solving ability. That's why he received two promotions this year.* ❖ από νωρίς, από τα πρώτα στάδια

**role model** (n phr) - (C) sb whose behavior is admired and serves as an example for others • *It's typical for young boys to choose famous athletes as their ~s.*

❖ πρότυπο, υπόδειγμα

**council** (n) - (C) group of people elected to manage the affairs of sth (e.g., a town or city, student government) • *The principal is meeting with members of the Student C~ today to discuss the new tutoring program.* / *The mayor is meeting with the City C~ to discuss recycling.* > councilor (n), counsel (v)

❖ συμβούλιο

**election** (n) - (C) organized event at which sb is chosen for sth (e.g., public office) by a vote • *I wonder who she voted for in the last presidential ~.* > elect (v), elected (adj) ❖ εκλογή

**landslide** (n) - (C) (elections) (fig) - impressive electoral victory won with an overwhelming majority • *The election was a ~, with the winning candidate capturing 80% of the vote.* ❖ (μετ) σαρωτική εκλογική νίκη

**task** (n) - (C) piece of work that must be done, esp. a hard and unpleasant one • *The boss assigned her the unpleasant ~ of telephoning everyone who owed the company money.* > task (v) ❖ (επίπονη) δουλειά

**conserve** (v) - use sth wisely or sparingly to protect it from being wasted, damaged, or destroyed • *We can all work harder to ~ energy by shutting off lights and appliances when they are not in use.* ❖ εξοικονομώ, χρησιμοποιώ με φειδώ

### Vocabulary Energizer 3 (pages 84-85)

#### A Phrase Fun: **out of** (page 84)

*You should be able to figure out most of these from context, but here are Greek equivalents for the less obvious ones.*

**D. out of steam** (prep phr) - exhausted

❖ εξαντλημένος, πολύ κουρασμένος

**E. out of line** (prep phr) - inappropriate > Opp: in line ❖ ανάρμοστος, απρεπής, ακατάλληλος, άτακτ

**G. out of touch** (prep phr) → **be ~** - not be in contact (with sb) > Opp: in touch ❖ έχω χάσει επαφή

#### B Common Verb Collocations (page 84)

*You've come across some of the phrases in this exercise, but you may find some of them tricky to complete because they are idiomatic and may not translate word for word into your own language. To get you started, review VOCABULARY: 73A-D.*

#### C Mix and Match (page 85)

*For help, review VOCABULARY: 61C, 66C, and 70D.*

#### D A Second Look (page 85)

*In order of appearance, this section reviews VOCABULARY: 68, 62, 69, 66, 67, and 63.*

# 4 Practice Test 4

## VOCABULARY (page 101)

- 61 A. catch up (with sb)** (phr v) - reach the same place, level, or position as sb • *After being ill for several months, the boy found it impossible to ~ with his classmates.* ♦ προφταίνω, συμβαδίζω
- B. break up (with sb)** (phr v) - (of people) end a relationship • *She's so angry at her boyfriend that she's decided to ~ with him.* > breakup (n) ♦ χωρίζω. See **110c** for alternative meaning.
- C. make up (with sb)** (phr v) - end a quarrel and become friendly again • *I hate to see you and Jean quarreling. It's time to forget your differences and ~ with each other.* ♦ τα ξαναφτιάχνω με κπ. 📖: e.g., ~ for lost time, ~ a story, ~ your face
- D. keep up (with sb/sth)** (phr v) - move or progress at the same rate or speed as sb/sth • *She's walking more slowly than usual so the children can ~ with her.* ♦ συμβαδίζω. 📖: e.g., ~ a car, ~ the good work, ~ sb ~ at night
- 62 A. prevent** (v) - stop something from happening • *Do you think the pilot could have done something to ~ the accident?* > prevention (n), preventive (adj), preventively (adv) ♦ αποτρέπω, προλαμβάνω
- B. avoid** (v) - 1. (people) keep away from sb/sth • *I get the feeling you're ~ing me. Shouldn't we talk about what happened?* / *He does his best to ~ nuts, as he's highly allergic to them.* 2. (things) take action to stop sth from happening • *The driver ~ed an accident by slamming on his brakes.* ♦ (ένς. 1-2) αποφεύγω
- C. conceal** (v) - hide • *As a result of new rules, it is difficult for people to ~ weapons in public places like airports and embassies.* > concealment (n), concealed (adj) ♦ κρύβω, αποκρύπτω
- D. release** (v) - let go, allow to leave • *Police had to ~ the suspect because there wasn't enough evidence to hold him.* > release (n), released (adj) ♦ (απο)λύω, ελευθερώνω, αφήνω κπ να φύγει. 📖: e.g., ~ a new book/film, ~ a statement to the mass media
- 63 A. come up with (sth)** (phr v) - produce sth (e.g., an idea or a plan) • *She met with her friends to see if they could ~ a plan for Mary's surprise party.* ♦ έχω, βρίσκω (π.χ., ιδέα, λύση)
- B. come in for (sth)** (phr v) - be exposed to sth unpleasant (e.g., criticism or punishment) • *The boy will ~ a severe scolding from his parents if he comes home late again.* ♦ υφίσταμαι (κριτική)
- C. come down on (sb/sth)** (phr v) - punish or criticize severely • *The new laws are designed to ~ drug dealers.* / *If a film is bad, movie critics will ~ it.* ♦ τιμωρώ, κατασπαράζω αυστηρά
- D. come out with (sth)** (phr v) - say, often unexpectedly • *Children ~ the strangest things*
- sometimes. Did I tell you what little Suzie said the other day?* ♦ λέω, ξεστομίζω
- 64** The particle *in* after the blank is the key to answering the question, as choices A, B, and D have roughly the same meaning and do not collocate with *in*. (Of the three, *deceive* is more formal than the others.)
- A. fool** (v) - cause sb to believe sth that is not true (often in order to gain a personal advantage) • *You ~ed me! I didn't realize it was you! / He ~ed me into believing he was a banker, but he was just trying to get my money.* > fool (n), foolish (adj), foolishly (adv) ♦ ξεγελώ, εξαπατώ, κοροϊδεύω. 📖: e.g., ~ around
- B. take** (v) → ~ sb in / ~ in sb (phr v) - cause sb to believe sth that is not true (often in order to gain a personal advantage) • *Can't you see he's trying to ~ you in with his clever lies?* ♦ εξαπατώ, ξεγελώ. 📖: e.g., ~ sb into your home, ~ in a pair of pants
- C. trick** (v) - cause sb to believe sth that is not true (often in order to gain a personal advantage) • *You can't ~ me! I'd recognize your voice anywhere! / He ~ed the old woman into giving him all her money.* > trick (n), tricky (adj) ♦ ξεγελώ, εξαπατώ, κοροϊδεύω
- D. deceive** (v) - cause sb to believe sth that is not true (often in order to gain a personal advantage) • *The salesman intentionally lied to me, hoping to ~ me into buying the car.* > deceit (n), deception (n), deceitful (adj), deceitfully (adv) ♦ παραπλανώ, εξαπατώ
- 65 A. discourage** (v) - 1. try to stop sb from doing sth • *The doctor ~d the elderly man from driving as his eyesight was failing.* 2. cause sb to feel less confident or optimistic • *His poor grade on the last test ~d him from studying harder.* > discouragement (n), discouraged (adj), discouraging (adj), discouragingly (adv). Opp: encourage ♦ 1. αποτρέπω/εμποδίζω κπ να κάνει κτ 2. αποθαρρύνω
- B. threaten** (v) - say that sth bad will happen unless sb does what is demanded • *The robbers ~ed to kill the bank manager if he didn't open the safe.* > threat (n), threatened (adj), threatening (adj), threateningly (adv) ♦ απειλώ. 📖: e.g., dark gray clouds ~ rain, an accident can ~ sb's career, financial problems ~ to ruin a marriage
- C. annoy** (v) - bother, irritate, make sb a little angry • *The child's constant questions were beginning to ~ her.* > annoyance (n), annoyed (adj), annoying (adj), annoyingly (adv) ♦ ενοχλώ, πειράζω
- D. warn** (v) - tell sb about sth that might cause harm or injury • *He ~ed her about the dangers of walking home alone in that part of town.* > warning (n, adj) ♦ προειδοποιώ

- 66 **A. nosy** (adj) - snoop, curious • *My ~ next-door neighbor is always asking questions about my personal life.* > nosiness (n), nose (v), nosily (adv)  
❖ αδιάκριτος, περίεργος
- B. torn** (adj) - ripped, with holes in • *His mother took one look at his ~ jeans, and knew he had been in a fight.* > tear (n, v) ❖ σκισμένος
- C. smooth** (adj) - not rough or uneven; without bumps, lumps, or wrinkles • *The surface of the sea was as ~ as glass today. / Silk has a lovely, ~ feel to it. / The baby's skin was amazingly soft and ~.* > smoothness (n), smooth (v), smoothly (adv). Opp: rough, uneven ❖ επίπεδος, λείος, ομαλός
- D. sharp** (adj) - (of an object) with an edge or point that is able to cut • *Be careful. That knife is ~ and you might cut yourself.* > sharpness (n), sharply (adv). Opp: blunt ❖ κοφτερός, μυτερός. 📖: e.g., a ~ turn, a ~ pain
- 67 **A. on guard** (prep phr) → **be ~** (v phr) - watch out for attack, perform one's duty as a guard or watchman • *While he was ~ last night, the night watchman discovered a burglar in the factory.* ❖ επαγρυπνώ, έχω το νου μου
- B. on display** (prep phr) → **be ~** (v phr) - be displayed (i.e., exhibited, set out) for everyone to see • *The exhibition of ancient Greek vases will be ~ at the art museum till December 15th.* ❖ εκτίθεται
- C. on strike** (prep phr) → **be ~** (v phr) - (of workers) refuse to work as a form of protest against an employer • *When the city's garbage collectors are ~, the streets are full of litter.* ❖ απεργώ
- D. on trial** (prep phr) - **be ~** (v phr) - (person) be accused of a crime and brought in front of a court • *The men who are ~ are accused of armed bank robbery.* ❖ δικάζομαι
- 68 **A. security** (n) - (U) actions and procedures taken to keep sb/sth safe • *As a result of terrorist activity around the world, airports have installed metal detectors and taken other measures to increase their ~.* > secure (v, adj), securely (adv)  
❖ ασφάλεια
- B. assurance** (n) - 1. (C) statement intended to give sb confidence • *I felt much better after the doctor gave me his ~ that my injuries weren't serious.* 2. (U) confidence in our ability to do sth, freedom from uncertainty • *The talented young musician plays the piano with great ~.* > assure (v), assured (adj), assuring (adj), assuringly (adv)  
❖ 1. διαβεβαίωση 2. (αυτο)πεποίθηση
- C. guardian** (n) - (C) defender, protector; often used to mean the person who has legal responsibility to care for a child in the absence of his parents • *After the children's parents died in a car accident, their grandparents became their legal ~s.* > guardianship (n) ❖ κηδεμόνας, φύλακας
- D. prevention** (n) - (U) the act of stopping sth from happening • *Are burglar alarms really an effective form of crime ~?* > prevent (v), preventive (adj), preventively (adv) ❖ πρόληψη
- 69 **A. violate** (v) - break or fail to obey or respect sth (e.g., a law, contract, agreement, a friend's trust, sb's rights) • *If you ~ the city's parking rules, you will have to pay a fine.* > violation (n)  
❖ παραβιάζω
- B. punish** (v) - do sth to sb for doing sth wrong (e.g., take sth away from sb, send sb to jail, etc.) • *After she came home late, her parents ~ed her by not letting her go out with her friends for a month.* > punishment (n), punishing (adj) ❖ τιμωρώ
- C. enforce** (v) - make sure sth is obeyed or carried out (e.g., the law, a rule, a policy) • *The job of the police is to ~ law and order. / The job of the US Supreme Court is to ~ the U.S. Constitution.* > enforcement (n), enforcer (n), enforced (adj)  
❖ εφαρμόζω, επιβάλλω
- D. abolish** (v) - put an end to sth, stop sth from existing (often by making it illegal) • *Slavery in the United States was ~ed in 1865.* > abolition (n), abolishment (n), abolished (adj). Opp: legalize (v)  
❖ καταργώ
- 70 **A. prove** (v) - show that sth is true • *DNA testing and other modern techniques make it easier for police and lawyers to ~ someone is guilty.* > proof (n). Opp: disprove ❖ αποδείχνω
- B. accuse** (v) → **~ sb of sth** - say that sb has broken the law or done sth wrong • *She ~d her son of taking money from her purse.* ❖ κατηγορώ
- C. testify** (v) → **~ against sb / ~ + that clause** - give evidence in a court of law • *Everyone was afraid to ~ against the known Mafia leader. / Five witnesses will ~ that they saw the defendant run from the murder scene.* > testimony (n) ❖ καταθέτω
- D. blame** (v) → **~ sb for sth / ~ sth on sb** - say or believe that sb/sth has done sth bad or unpleasant; say or believe that sth was caused by sb • *The boys ~d their father for their parents' divorce. / They ~d the divorce on their father.* > blame (n) ❖ κατηγορώ, ρίχνω την ευθύνη
- 71 **A. deter** (v) → **~ sb from doing sth** - prevent or discourage (sb from acting or sth from happening), especially by frightening or threatening • *They bought a fierce-looking dog to ~ burglars from breaking into their house.* > deterrent (n), deterrence (n) ❖ αποτρέπω, αποθαρρύνω
- B. object** (v) → **~ to sth / ~ to sb(s) doing sth** - say sth to show disagreement or disapproval • *It's common for people to ~ to higher taxes, but nobody ~s to the government's lowering taxes!* > objection (n), objectionable (adj), objectionably (adv) ❖ αντιτίθεται, φέρνω αντίρρηση

**C. postpone** (v) - cause or arrange for sth to take place at a later time • *The boss had an emergency at home, so we'll have to ~ the meeting till next week.* > postponement (n), postponed (adj)  
❖ αναβάλλω

**D. convince** (v) → ~ sb of sth / ~ sb to do sth / ~ sb + **that clause** - cause sb to believe that sth is true  
• *The suspect tried to ~ the police of his innocence, but the evidence said otherwise. / She ~d him to go to the police and give himself up. / Her story ~d her lawyer that she was telling the truth.* > conviction (n), convincing (adj), convincingly (adv)  
❖ πείθω

**72 A. guilty** (adj) - 1. responsible for doing sth bad or wrong • *The ~ person will be found and sent to prison for a long time. / He was tried and found ~ of armed robbery.* 2. **have a ~ conscience** (idm) - feel deep regret for sth that you have done wrong  
• *You can tell he has a ~ conscience; he couldn't even look at me straight in the eye.* > 1. guilt (n), guiltily (adv). Opp: innocent 2. Opp: have a clear conscience (see **72D**) ❖ 1. ένοχος 2. έχω ένοχη συνείδηση, έχω τύψεις

**B. innocent** (adj) - (of people) free from wrongdoing, not guilty (see **72A**); also, (of actions) not intending to cause harm or insult • *After a long trial, the jury found him ~ and he was allowed to leave the courtroom a free man. / I didn't mean to delete all your computer files. It was an ~ mistake.* > innocence (n), innocently (adv). Opp: guilty  
❖ αθώος, άκακος, αγνός. 📖: e.g., an ~ child

**C. blank** (adj) - bare, empty, without emotion (e.g., a face) or without anything written or recorded on it (e.g., a piece of paper or cassette) • *After the accident, she had a ~ look on her face and was unable to speak. / Have you got a sheet of ~ paper so I can take some notes?* > blank (n), blankness (n), blankly (adv) ❖ (για πρόσωπο ή βλέμμα) κενός, ανέκφραστος, (για χαρτί ή κασέτα) κενός, άγραφος

**D. clear** (adj) - 1. able to be seen through, free from anything dark or impure • *She loves going swimming in the ~ blue sea. / It's a beautiful, ~ day, not a cloud in the sky.* 2. **have a ~ conscience** (idm) - feel you are not guilty or to blame for sth bad that has happened; similar to **sb's conscience is ~** • *He tried to blame his wife for the failure of his business, but she had a ~ conscience; he had no one to blame but himself.* > Opp: have a guilty conscience (see **72A**) ❖ 1. καθαρός 2. έχω καθαρή συνείδηση

**73 A. deny** (v) - say you didn't do sth or that sth isn't true • *I know you broke the vase, so don't ~ it!* > denial (n), deniable (adj), deniably (adv). Opp: admit (to sth) ❖ αρνούμαι (ότι έκανα κτ / ότι κτ δεν είναι αλήθεια)

**B. confess** (to) (v) - admit (to) sth, make known that you are guilty of sth • *He ~ed to robbing the bank. / He ~ed the robbery to the police. / He ~ed that he robbed the bank.* > confession (n) ❖ ομολογώ.  
**Note:** A number of structures are possible: e.g., ~ **to sth/doing sth**, ~ **sth to sb**, ~ + **that clause**

**C. commit** (v) - do sth illegal or wrong • *If you ~ a crime, you will eventually be punished for it.* > commission (n) ❖ διαπράττω. 📖: e.g., ~ (yourself) to a relationship or a good cause

**D. agree** (v) - 1. ~ **with sb** - have the same opinion as sb • *Tim says the movie was great, and I'd have to ~ with him!* 2. ~ **to sth** / ~ **to do sth** - say yes to a suggestion, consent  
• *He ~d to her suggestion. / She ~d to marry him.* > agreement (n), agreeable (adj), agreeably (adv). Opp: disagree ❖ 1. συμφωνώ, 2. δέχομαι

**74 A. legal** (adj) - 1. allowed or required by law • *It is not ~ to drive over the posted speed limit.* 2. of or concerned with the law • *A lawyer's job is to provide their clients with ~ advice.* > legality (n), legalize (v), legally (adv). Opp: illegal ❖ 1. νόμιμος 2. νομικός

**B. fatal** (adj) - ending in death or disaster • *a ~ traffic accident, a ~ heart attack, a ~ mistake (i.e., one ending in the loss of one's job)* > fatality (n), fatally (adv) ❖ θανατηφόρος, μοιραίος

**C. lethal** (adj) - deadly, able to kill • *a ~ weapon, a ~ dose of poison* > lethality (n), lethally (adv)  
❖ φονικός, θανατηφόρος

**D. deathly** (adj) - like or suggesting death (i.e., very quiet or very pale) • *A gunshot rang out and suddenly a ~ silence filled the room. / The doctor was concerned by the patient's ~ pallor (i.e., pale color caused by death, disease, or fear).* > death (n), die (v), dead (adj), deadly (adj) ❖ νεκρικός.  
📖: e.g., (adv) ~ ill

## READING (pages 102-107)

### READING 1 (page 102)

#### Paragraph 2

**cram** (v) - push or force (sth/sb/oneself) into a place that is too small • *If you ~ anything else into that drawer, you'll never get it open again. / The commuters ~med themselves into the small train wagon like sardines in a tin.* ❖ στριμύχνω/-ομαι, χώνω/-ομαι

**balance** (n) - (C) amount of money that is in a bank account or that remains to be paid • *When the ~ in his checking account runs low, he transfers money from his savings account. / Her credit card bill came to \$500. She paid \$300, so the ~ is now \$200.* > balance (v), balanced (adj), balancing (adj)  
❖ υπόλοιπο (λογαριασμού). 📖: e.g., (U) lose your ~

**receipt** (n) - (C) piece of paper given as proof of buying something • *If you want to return the shirt you bought, you'll need the sales ~ to prove when you bought it.* > receive (v) ♦ απόδειξη

**withdraw** (v) - (of money in a bank account) remove, take out • *She ~s \$100 a week from her bank account for food and spending money.* > withdrawal (n), withdrawn (adj) ♦ αποσύρω, κάνω ανάληψη 📖: e.g., troops ~ from a battle, an injured runner ~s from a race. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **withdraw - withdrew - withdrawn.**

### Paragraph 3

**literally** (adv) - in the true sense of the word (i.e., not figuratively or metaphorically) • *He said he was angry enough to kill someone; hopefully, he didn't mean it ~.* > literalness (n), literal (adj) ♦ κυριολεκτικά

**tutor** (v) - (in context) act as a private instructor or coach for sb who is weak in a particular school subject • *She's good at math, so her teacher suggested that she ~ some of the younger students who needed extra help.* > tutor (n), tutorial (n, adj)

♦ διδάσκω, προογυμνάζω

**disadvantaged** (adj) - poor, not having an adequate standard of living • *Crime goes hand in hand with poverty in ~ neighborhoods.* > disadvantage (n)

♦ υποβαθμισμένος

**frankly** (adv) - honestly, openly, candidly • *As she wanted no secrets between them, she spoke ~ to him about her first marriage.* > frankness (n), frank (adj)

♦ ειλικρινά

**true to form** (idm) - in sb's/sth's usual way, as sb usually does • *He had an entire month to study for the exam but, ~, he waited till the very last day to begin studying.* ♦ όπως συνήθως

**reward** (n) - (C) money offered or given in recognition for sth good that sb has done (e.g., return lost or stolen property, help police solve a crime) • *The police are offering a ~ of \$5,000 for information leading to the arrest of the murder suspect.* > reward (v), rewarding (adj) ♦ αμοιβή

**donation** (n) - (C) gift of money, clothing, or other aid to a worthwhile cause • *The company makes a large ~ of money to UNICEF every year.* > donor (n), donate (v) ♦ δωρεά, προσφορά

**volunteer** (v) - offer one's services freely, without being paid for them • *He ~s at a homeless shelter several times a week.* > volunteer (n, adj), voluntary (adj), voluntarily (adv) ♦ προσφέρω/προσφέρομαι εθελοντικά

## READING 2 (page 103)

### Lead-In

- ★ **death penalty** (n phr) - (C, but usually singular) punishment by death; also known as **capital punishment** ♦ θανατική ποινή

### Paragraph 1

**apart from** (prep phr) - except for, other than

• *Everyone is coming to the party ~ Ben, who is away on business.* ♦ εκτός από

**moral** (adj) - ethical, having high principles or standards of behavior • *She's a ~ person who would never knowingly break the law.* > moral (n), moralize (v), morally (adv). Opp: immoral ♦ ηθικός

**consideration** (n) - (C) a fact or idea that should be thought about when making a decision • *Pay, location, and opportunity for promotion are three ~s that you should think about before you accept a job.* > consider (v), considerable (adj), considerably (adv) ♦ ζήτημα (που πρέπει να ληφθεί υπόψη), παράγοντας, 📖: e.g., (U) show ~ for others, (U) take sth into ~

**surround** (v) - (in context) be associated with, be connected to • *Many questions still ~ the death of the popular celebrity.* > surroundings (n), surrounding (adj) ♦ περιβάλλω, καλύπτω, σχετίζομαι

- ★ **capital punishment** (n phr) - (C, but usually singular) punishment by death; also known as **death penalty**

♦ θανατική ποινή

**effective** (adj) - able to bring about a desired result

• *Calm discussion is an ~ way of working out a problem.* > effect (n, v), effectiveness (n), effectively (adv). Opp: ineffective ♦ αποτελεσματικός

**deterrent** (n) - (C) something that **deters** (i.e., prevents or discourages) something else from happening • *The mayor wants to raise parking fines again. He says they are a good ~. If fines are high, people think twice about parking illegally.* > deter (v)

♦ αποτρεπτικός παράγοντας

**violent** (adj) - cruel and aggressive, characterized by the use of physical force (e.g., to seriously damage or harm sb/sth) • *She forbids her children to play ~ video games that feature fighting and killing. / Murder is a ~ crime.* > violence (n), violently (adv) ♦ βίαιος

**long-term** (adj) - lasting for a long time • *Diplomatic efforts have failed to achieve ~ peace in the Middle East.* > Opp: short-term (adj) ♦ μακροπρόθεσμος

**imprisonment** (n) - (U) the act of putting and keeping sb in prison • *If the jury finds him guilty, his ~ will begin immediately.* > prison (n), prisoner (n), imprisoned (adj) ♦ φυλάκιση

### Paragraph 2

**supporter** (n) - (C) person who is in favor of sb/sth

• *When news of the scandal came out, the politician lost thousands* of ~s. > support (v), supported (adj), supporting (adj) ♦ υποστηρικτής

**insist** (v) - state forcefully • *I ~ that you turn off the TV now! / She ~s that she did not steal the money.*

> insistence (n), insistent (adj), insistently (adv)

♦ επιμένω

# 4 Practice Test 4

**murderer** (n) - (C) sb who intentionally kills another person • *Jack the Ripper killed at least six women, but the violent ~ was never caught.* > murder (n), murderous (adj), murderously (adv) ❖ δολοφόνος  
**severe** (adj) - extremely serious or harsh

• *Unfortunately, both drivers suffered ~ head injuries in the crash. / Flooding in the area was caused by ~ thunderstorms.* > severity (n), severely (adv)

❖ σοβαρός, σφοδρός, δριμύς

**argue** (v) - claim, give reasons in support of an idea or theory • *His lawyer ~d that the evidence against his client was not enough to prove that he was guilty.*

> argument (n), arguable (adj), arguably (adv)

❖ υποστηρίζω. 📖: e.g., ~ with your parents

**commit** (v) - do sth illegal or wrong • *If you ~ a crime, you will eventually be punished for it.* > commission (n) ❖ διαπράττω. 📖: e.g., ~ (yourself) to a relationship or a good cause

**appropriate** (adj) - suitable, proper, apt, fitting

• *Jeans and a T-shirt are not ~ clothing for a wedding. Don't you have a suit?* > appropriately (adv). Opp: inappropriate ❖ κατάλληλος

**justice** (n) - (U) fairness in the way people are treated; also, the system of laws and courts that deals with people who break the law • *Racial minorities have had to fight to achieve social ~ and equal treatment before the law.* ❖ δικαιοσύνη. 📖: e.g., a ~ of the Supreme Court

## Paragraph 3

**point out** (phr v) - call attention to the fact that  
 • *Let me ~ that the boss expects everyone to be on time for the meeting.* ❖ επισημαίνω, τονίζω

★ **murder rate** (n phr) - (C) the average number of murders committed per year ❖ ποσοστό δολοφονιών

**claim** (v) - say sth is true without providing proof or evidence • *She ~s she doesn't love him anymore, but I don't believe her.* > claim (n) ❖ ισχυρίζομαι

**reintroduce** (v) - bring sth into use or operation again • *I'm glad smoking was finally banned in public places. I hope the government never allows it to be ~d again.* > reintroduction (n) ❖ επανεισάγω

**significant** (adj) - important, major • *S~ technological advances were made in the fields of medicine and electronics in the second part of the 20th century.*

• σημαντικός

**decline** (n) - (C/U) a decrease, drop, or fall in quantity or quality of sth • *Many people say that there has been a general ~ in the quality of schools in recent years.* > decline (v), declining (adj) ❖ μείωση, πτώση

## Paragraph 4

**execution** (n) - (C/U) the act of killing sb as punishment for a crime • *The electric chair is no longer used for ~s in the state of New York.* > execute (v) ❖ εκτέλεση. 📖: e.g., the ~ of an order

**fail** (v) - be incapable of or unsuccessful at doing sth • *When the new secretary ~ed to come up to her boss's standards, she was fired.* > failure (v), failed (adj), failing (adj) ❖ αποτυγχάνω. 📖: e.g., ~ a test, ~ to mention sth

**view** (n) - (C) opinion, belief • *What is your ~ of the death penalty?* > view (v) ❖ άποψη. 📖: e.g. a room with a ~, come into ~

**currently** (adj) - at the present time • *The two countries are ~ at peace, but war may break out at any time.* > current (adj)

❖ προς το παρόν

**convincing** (adj) - persuasive, able to make sb believe or change their mind about sth • *The pictures of the accident were a ~ reminder that people should not text while driving.* > convince (v) ❖ πειστικός

**evidence** (n) - (U) proof, sth (e.g., information or an object found at a crime scene) that shows there is good reason to believe sth is true • *Police searched the crime scene for ~ that would lead them to the murderer.* ❖ αποδεικτικά στοιχεία, ενδείξεις

## READING 3 (page 104)

A **upcoming** (adj) - happening soon • *Their ~ wedding is only a few weeks away now.* ❖ προσεχής

★ **FBI agent** (n phr) - (C) sb who investigates crimes for the FBI ❖ πράκτορας του FBI

★ **shooting range** (n phr) - (C) area where people go to shoot at targets to improve their shooting skills  
 ❖ σκοπευτήριο

**disappointment** (n) - (C/U) feeling of sadness caused when sth one hopes for doesn't happen • *(C) Our vacation was great. The only ~ was the food at the hotel. It was awful! / (U) When the child heard her family would not be going to Disneyland this year her face fell with ~.* > disappoint (v), disappointed (adj), disappointing (adj), disappointingly (adv)

❖ απογοήτευση

**substitute** (n) - (C) replacement (i.e., sb/sth serving in the place of sb/sth else) • *Money is no ~ for happiness. / The retired teacher works 2-3 times a week as a ~ for teachers who are ill.* > substitution (n), substitute (v) ❖ αντικατάσταση, υποκατάστατο, αναπληρωτής

**monument** (n) - (C) statue, building, or other structure built in the memory of a person or event; also, any building or site that is of historical importance or interest • *Rising 169 meters into the air, the Washington M~ is the tallest structure in Washington, D.C. / After years of travel, she still enjoys visiting the Parthenon and other ~s of ancient times.*

> monumental (adj), monumentally (adv) ❖ μνημείο

**memorial** (n) - (C) monument, plaque, or ceremony that reminds people of an event or a person • *The names of over 50,000 soldiers who lost their lives in the Vietnam War are inscribed on a huge black-marble ~ in Washington, D.C.* ❖ μνημείο, επιτύμβια πλάκα

- be into (sb/sth)** (idm) - like sb/sth very much (similar to, but more informal than **be keen on** and **be fond of** - see entries in next column) • *He didn't think his new girlfriend would ~ soccer, so he was pleasantly surprised when he learned that she loved the sport as much as he did.* ♦ μου αρέσει κπ/κτ πολύ
- recommendation** (n) - (C) suggestion, idea put forward as being right or appropriate for a particular purpose or situation • *Never having been to Paris, we asked Jim for some ~s about where to stay and what to do.* > recommend (v), recommended (adj) ♦ σύσταση, πρόταση, υπόδειξη
- B operation** (n) - (C) important mission or assignment requiring careful planning and coordination • *The spy wondered what secret ~ the government would want him to undertake next.* > operative (n), operate (v), operational (adj), operationally (adv) ♦ επιχείρηση, αποστολή
- ★ **nuclear** (adj) ♦ πυρηνικός
- device** (n) - (C) sth made or adapted for a specific purpose (e.g., a machine, tool, instrument, or piece of equipment) • *A vegetable peeler is a ~ used for removing the skin from vegetables.* > devise (v), devised (adj) ♦ συσκευή, εργαλείο
- exhibit** (n) - (C) object or group of objects on display in a museum or other public place • *Everyone's favorite part of the Museum of Natural History tour is the dinosaur ~.* ♦ έκθεμα
- combine** (v) - join or mix together • *The two classes were so small that the director decided to ~ them into one larger class.* > combination (n), combined (adj) ♦ συνδυάζω, ενώνω
- hands-on** (adj) - practical as opposed to theoretical (i.e., actually using your hands to learn how to use a machine or employ a technique, as opposed to just talking or reading about it) • *The school is equipped with a computer lab where students receive ~ training using the latest equipment.* ♦ που περιλαμβάνει πρακτική εξάσκηση
- current** (adj) - belonging to the present time, happening or being used or done now • *She seems to be enjoying her ~ job. / He does his best to listen to the news and keep up with ~ events.* > currently (adv) ♦ τωρινός, παρών, τελευταίος
- former** (adj) - previous, past, of or at an earlier time • *To apply for the job, you must submit two letters of reference from your ~ employers.* > formerly (adv) ♦ πρώην, προηγούμενος
- ★ **intelligence officer** (n phr) - (C) similar to **spy** or **secret agent** (i.e., sb who collects information of military or political significance (often of a secret or classified nature) ♦ μυστικός πράκτορας, κατάσκοπος
- C capital** (n) - (C) most important city of a country, state, or region, usually where the government is located • *Washington, D.C. is the ~ of the United States.* ♦ πρωτεύουσα. 📖: e.g., raise ~ to open a business
- ★ **"capital punishment"** - (C) (humorous) play on words which in context means "a punishment that one suffers when visiting the nation's capital." The phrase suggests that Joel Smith's children now regard visiting the capital's monuments and memorials as a "deadly form of punishment": i.e., one that bores them to death! ♦ (λογοπαίγνιο) «τιμωρία της πρωτεύουσας»
- ★ **law enforcement** (n) ♦ επιβολή του νόμου
- keen** (adj) → **be ~ on** (v phr) - like sth/doing sth, be fond of sth/doing sth • *He's never been very ~ on working out at the gym, which is why he's not in good shape.* > keenness (n), keenly (adv) ♦ μου αρέσει. 📖: e.g., a ~ supporter of the arts, a ~ knife blade
- check out** (phr v) - (informal) have a look, see/examine for oneself • *If you have some time this weekend, let's ~ the new shopping center!* ♦ ρίχνω μια ματιά. 📖: e.g., ~ at a supermarket, ~ (from a hotel)
- interactive** (adj) - involving or encouraging interaction between two or more people or things • *The Children's Science Museum is famous for its ~ exhibits, which teach children how things work via hands-on activities.* > interactivity (n), interact (v) ♦ διαδραστικός, αλληλεπιδραστικός
- commentary** (n) - (C) personalized account or explanation of sth • *We learned a lot from the guide's ~ about the paintings.* ♦ ερμηνευτικά σχόλια, σχολιασμός, κάλυψη, περιγραφή
- informative** (adj) - providing useful or interesting information • *I love the National Geographic website because it is so ~.* > information (n), inform (v), informatively (adv) ♦ ενημερωτικός, κατατοπιστικός
- fond** (adj) → **be ~ of** (v phr) - like, feel affection for; similar to **be keen on (sb/sth)** and **be into (sb/sth)** • *My children are ~ of their grandparents. / Dana is ~ of classical music.* > fondness (n), fondly (adv) ♦ μου αρέσει
- assassination** (n) - (C) the murder of an important or famous person • *Americans who were alive on the day of President Kennedy's ~ in 1963 still remember what they were doing when news of his death was announced on TV.* > assassin (n), assassinated (adj) ♦ δολοφονία (πολιτικού κτλ)
- deed** (n) - (C) act • *The soldier was given a medal for his heroic ~.* ♦ πράξη, έργο
- D lack (of sth)** (n) - (U) an instance of having less of sth than is needed • *The student's ~ of interest in her class greatly concerned the teacher.* > lack (v). Opp: excess (of sth) ♦ έλλειψη
- display** (v) - show, exhibit • *The artist proudly ~s his favorite paintings on the walls of his studio.* > display (n) ♦ εκθέτω
- crawl** (v) → **be ~ing with (sb/sth)** (idm) - (fig) be crowded or covered with (e.g., insects or people) • *The tiny island is ~ing with tourists during July and August. I wouldn't go there if you paid me!* ♦ είμαι γεμάτος

**nothing to write home about** (idm) - unexceptional, not very good • *If you want to stay in a really good hotel, I'd stay away from the Rex. It was OK, but ~.*  
 ❖ τίποτα το εξαιρετικό, τίποτα το συγκλονιστικό  
**skip** (sth) (v) - disregard sth (and move on to sth else)  
 • *The middle part of the book was boring, so I decided to ~ it and go straight to the ending!* ❖ παραλείπω.  
 📖: e.g., ~ happily down the street

## READING 4 (page 106)

- A** **mania** (n) - (C) an extremely strong desire (e.g., to do or have sth), overenthusiasm • *His desire to own an expensive sports car someday is becoming a ~!* ➤ **maniac** (n), **maniacal** (adj), **maniacally** (adv) ❖ μανία.  
**Note:** The word is pronounced MAY-knee-uh.  
**glossy** (adj) - smooth and shiny • *Photography books and magazines are usually printed on ~ paper. / She likes to wear lipsticks that give her lips a nice, ~ look.*  
 ❖ στιλπνός, γυαλιστερός  
**issue** (n) - (C) (of a magazine or publication) one part of a series • *The monthly magazine publishes 12 ~s a year. / Did you see the article on the scandal in this month's ~ of "Time"?* ➤ **issue** (v) ❖ τεύχος. 📖: e.g., a controversial ~  
**cover** (v) - (journalists) report on, write about (e.g., an event, an area of interest) • *The reporter was excited when his editor sent him to Washington to ~ the presidential election.* ➤ **coverage** (n) ❖ καλύπτω  
**pack** (v) ➔ **be ~ed (with sth)** (v phr) - be full of sth  
 • *The article was ~ed with never-before-seen photos of the actor's childhood.* ❖ είμαι γεμάτος, είμαι τίγκα  
**emerging** (adj) - in the process of becoming known or important • *The art collector is always on the lookout for paintings by ~ young artists. He can buy them inexpensively, and someday sell them for a huge profit.* ❖ αναδυόμενος  
**clue** (sb) **in** (phr v) - (informal) make sb aware of sth, inform sb of sth, fill sb in • *Let me ~ you ~. The boss is in a terrible mood, so today is not the time to ask for a raise!* ➤ **clue** (n) ❖ ενημερώνω  
 ★ **reference work** (n phr) - a book (e.g., a dictionary or encyclopedia) that people use to look up information  
 ❖ πληροφοριακό έργο  
**essential** (adj) - necessary, most important, crucial  
 • *Anatomy is an ~ course for first-year medical students. / It is ~ that doctors keep themselves informed of the latest advances in their field.* ➤ **essence** (n), **essentially** (adv) ❖ ουσιώδης, βασικός  
**subscribe** (v) - arrange to receive a magazine regularly by paying in advance • *What magazines do you ~ to?* ❖ εγγράφομαι συνδρομητής
- B** **wind up** (phr v) - (informal) end up, finish up somewhere after a series of events • *If he doesn't start coming to work on time, he'll ~ unemployed!*  
 ❖ καταλήγω. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **wind** - **wound** - **wound**.

**abandoned** (adj) - (of places) empty, no longer used or occupied • *On their hike through the forest, they came across the ruins of an ~ cabin.* ➤ **abandonment** (n), **abandon** (v) ❖ εγκαταλειμμένος, έρημος  
**warehouse** (n) - large building used for storage  
 • *When the cars have been painted, they are stored in a warehouse until they are shipped to different places around the country.* ➤ **warehouse** (v) ❖ αποθήκη

## C

### Jeffrey Siger ...

**prey** (n) - (always singular) animal or person that is hunted and killed • *The eagle flew overhead, hunting for field mice and other small ~. / The assassin's ~ was a high-level diplomat.* ➤ **prey on** (phr v) ❖ λεία, βορά, θήραμα  
**launch** (n) - (C) sales event at which a new product or book is introduced to the public for the first time  
 • *The bookstore hosts frequent book ~es for a number of publishing houses.* ➤ **launch** (v) ❖ λανσάρισμα  
**top-notch** (adj) - of the highest quality, excellent  
 • *Tom is a ~ salesman. The boss made a good choice when she hired him.* ❖ κορυφαίος, υψηλής ποιότητας, τέλειος

### Patterson & Karp ...

**veteran** (n) - (C) person who is highly experienced in a given field; (also, military) sb who has fought in a particular war • *With 20 years in the classroom, Mr. Jones can be described as a ~ teacher. / Her great grandfather was a World War II ~.* ➤ **veteran** (adj)  
 ❖ βετεράνος  
**mastermind** (n) - (C) genius, the person who plans or organizes sth clever • *Before he died in 2011, Steve Jobs was the ~ behind many of Apple's most successful products.* ❖ ο εγκέφαλος, η διάνοια  
**assassin** (n) - (C) person who murders an important or well-known person (usually for political reasons)  
 • *President John F. Kennedy and his brother Robert were both murdered by ~s.* ➤ **assassinate** (v), **assassinated** (adj) ❖ δολοφόνος  
**betrayal** (n) - (C/U) an act of disloyalty (e.g., when sb you trust turns against you) • *Selling classified information to your country's enemies is a serious ~.*  
 ➤ **betray** (v) ❖ προδοσία

### John Eleftheriades ...

**pen** (v) - (formal) write • *Do you happen to know how many plays William Shakespeare ~ned?* ➤ **pen** (n)  
 ❖ γράφω  
**kidnap** (v) - to take sb by force (usually to keep as a prisoner in exchange for a sum of money called a ransom) • *The millionaire's daughter was ~ped on her way home from school. The people who took her are demanding 5 million dollars for her return.*  
 ➤ **kidnapper** (n), **kidnapping** (n), **kidnapped** (adj)  
 ❖ απάγω (για λύτρα)

**evil** (adj) - morally bad • *In the horror film, the man is haunted by ~ spirits.* ❖ κακός, σατανικός

**illegal** (adj) - against the law • *It is ~ to park your car next to a fire hydrant.* ➤ illegality (n), illegally (adv).  
Opp: legal ❖ παράνομος

**unethical** (adj) - not morally correct, immoral  
• *Many people say it is ~ to keep animals caged in a zoo.* ➤ unethically (adv). Opp: ethical ❖ ★ ανήθικος, αντιδεοντολογικός

**D ★ rave review** (n phr) - (C) an extremely enthusiastic recommendation • *The critics loved the new film. It got dozens of ~s.* ❖ διθυραμβική κριτική, αποθεωτική κριτική

**comfy** (adj) - (informal) comfortable • *Her apartment has a warm, ~ feel to it, so her friends enjoy spending time there.* ➤ comfort (n, v), comfortable (adj), comfortably (adv) ❖ άνετος, αναπαυτικός

**celebrity** (n) - (C) famous person • *The author of the new best-seller was unheard of a few months ago; now she's a famous ~.* ➤ celebrate (v), celebrated (adj) ❖ διασημότητα. 📖: e.g., (U) the ~ of a town or tourist attraction

**drop by** (phr v) - go to a place (e.g., sb's home or a shop) for a quick visit; similar to **drop in (on sb)** • *Can you ~ my house tonight? There's something I'd like to ask you.* ❖ περνώ να δω, πετάγομαι

**gem** (n) → **be a ~** (idm) - (fig) be a person or thing that is special or extremely valuable • *I never could have passed the exam without your help. You're a ~!*  
❖ (μετ) είμαι διαμάντι, είμαι θησαυρός. **Note:** Used literally, a gem is a precious or semi-precious stone (e.g., diamond, ruby, or emerald).

## Vocabulary Energizer 4 (pages 110-111)

### A Collocations (page 110)

*You should be familiar with most of the individual nouns in this task, so combining them shouldn't be a problem. For help on the ones we've seen in this test, see VOCABULARY: 68 and 69.*

### B 3-Word Phrasals (page 110)

*See VOCABULARY: 61 and 63 for help.*

### C Verbs + Prepositions (page 111)

*Review VOCABULARY: 64, 65, 66, and 70 before you begin.*

### D A Second Look (page 111)

*In order of appearance, this section reviews VOCABULARY: 68, 66, 67, 71, 72, and 74.*

# 5 Practice Test 5

## VOCABULARY (page 127)

- 61 A. broadly** (adv) - 1. widely and openly • *She smiled ~ when he told her the good news.* 2. generally • *B ~ speaking, they were very happy with the tour.* > broadness (n), broaden (v), broad (adj). Opp: narrowly ♦ 1. πλατιά 2. σε γενικές γραμμές
- B. abroad** (adv) - in a foreign country • *If you can't get into a college in your own country, why don't you consider studying ~?* ♦ στο εξωτερικό
- C. on board** (prep phr) - on a boat, ship, train, or plane • *All he does is have to step ~ a boat and he starts to feel seasick!* ♦ πάνω σε (πλοίο, τρένο ή αεροσκάφος)
- D. aboard** (adv) - same as **on board** (see 61C)
- 62 A. subtract** (v) - (arithmetic) take sth (e.g., a number or a quantity) away from sth else (e.g., another number or quantity) • *If you ~ 20 from 80, the remainder is 60.* > subtraction (n) ♦ αφαιρώ
- B. detract (from)** (v) - cause sth to seem less good, valuable, or attractive than before • *Some people say that too much make-up ~s from, rather than improves, a woman's appearance.* > detractor (n), detracting (adj). Opp: enhance, improve ♦ αφαιρώ, μειώνω κάπως την αξία, την ευχαρίστηση κτλ
- C. contract** (v) - become smaller or tighter (e.g., muscles, metal) • *The heart muscle ~s about 70 times a minute when the body is at rest. / Metal ~s when it is cooled.* > contraction (n), contracted (adj) ♦ συστέλλομαι, σφίγγω. 📖: e.g., ~ a disease, ~ to do sth
- D. attract** (v) - (of places) be appealing enough to make people want to visit and/or spend money there • *London ~s many visitors during the summer.* > attraction (n), attractive (adj), attractively (adv) ♦ προσελκύω, έλκω, ελκύω
- 63 A. invaluable** (adj) - extremely helpful or useful • *Guidebooks are ~ sources of information for travelers.* > invaluable (n), invaluable (adv). Opp: worthless, useless ♦ ανεκτίμητος, πολύ χρήσιμος
- B. priceless** (adj) - so special, valuable, or important that it is hard to determine sth/sb's value • *Those photographs are a ~ reminder of the wonderful time we had in Paris. / How can you put a price on a painting like the "Mona Lisa"? It's ~.* > price (n, v) ♦ ανεκτίμητος, πολύτιμος
- C. precious** (adj) - rare, valuable, and often hard to obtain • *In the desert, water is a ~ resource because there is so little of it. / Gemstones like diamonds and sapphires are ~ stones.* > preciousness (n), precious (adj) ♦ πολύτιμος. 📖: e.g., a ~ child, a ~ outfit
- D. worthless** (adj) - having no real value or use • *He never pays anyone back so his promise to give you the money in a month is ~. / The painting isn't really a Picasso, so it's ~.* > worthlessness (n), worthlessly (adv) ♦ χωρίς αξία, ανάξιος, άχρηστος
- 64 A. fare** (n) - (C/U) amount charged for a trip or journey • *(C) Plane ~s have increased dramatically over the past few years. / (U) Do you have enough money for bus ~?* ♦ ναύλο, εισιτήριο. 📖: e.g., (U) restaurant ~
- B. cash** (n) - (U) money (i.e., coins and bills/bank notes as opposed to checks or credit cards) • *Many people use credit cards nowadays so they don't have to carry ~ with them.* > cash (v) ♦ μετρητά, ρευστό χρήμα
- C. change** (n) - 1. (U) coins (e.g., pennies, nickels, dimes) • *No wonder your wallet is so heavy. It's full of quarters, pennies, and other ~!* 2. (U) money returned to a customer who has given a larger amount than what is required • *Our meal cost \$16, so I gave the waiter a \$20 bill and he gave me back four \$1 bills as my ~.* > change (v) ♦ 1. ψιλά 2. ρέστα
- D. bill** (n) - (C) 1. a bank note or piece of paper money • *George Washington is on a \$1 ~.* 2. written statement of money owed for goods or services • *Our phone ~ this month came to \$50.* > bill (v), billed (adj), billable (adj) ♦ 1. χαρτονόμισμα 2. λογαριασμός. **Note:** In British English, a ~ is what you get in a restaurant at the end of a meal; in U.S. English, it's called a **check**.
- 65 A. ancient** (adj) - very old, from the distant past • *Odysseus is her favorite hero in ~ Greek literature.* ♦ αρχαίος
- C. mature** (adj) - fully developed; also, (of people) acting or seeming like an adult, rather than a child • *The lion pride consists of ten ~ females, two ~ males, and several lion cubs. / The dinner guests were impressed at how polite and ~ the children seemed.* > maturity (n), maturely (adv). Opp: immature ♦ ώριμος
- D. elderly** (adj) - past middle age, in the final stages of life • *For an ~ man, Tim's grandfather is amazingly fit and athletic.* > elder (n, adj) ♦ ηλικιωμένος
- 66 A. out of the question (for sb)** (idm) - impossible • *Buying a new car is ~ for me; I simply haven't got the money right now.* ♦ αδύνατο
- B. out of the blue** (idm) - completely unexpected and surprising (like a flash of lightning coming from nowhere); similar to **like a bolt from the blue** • *He was totally shocked when the boss gave him a promotion. It happened totally ~!* ♦ (εμφανίζομαι) απροσδόκητα, ξαφνικά
- C. out of the ordinary** (idm) - unusual, uncommon • *It was quiet at the office today. Nothing ~ happened.* > Opp: usual, common ♦ συνήθιστος, διαφορετικός

**D. out of the way** (idm) - not on (one's) intended route • *They didn't visit the castle because it was two hours ~.* ♦ έξω από το δρόμο (κάποιου).

📖: go ~ for sb

**67 Collocation**

**C. bear in mind** (idm) - take into account or consideration, remember; same as **keep in mind**  
• *Make sure you ~ the cost of travel and housing before you decide to study in another country.*  
♦ λαμβάνω υπόψη

**68 This question depends on your understanding the significance of in before the blank.**

**A. in advance** (prep phr) - before some other action or event; same as **beforehand** and **ahead of time** (see **68C** and **D**) and • *Some people plan their vacations months ~, while others decide at the last moment.* ♦ εκ των προτέρων, προκαταβολικά

**B. in due time** (prep phr) - eventually, at the appropriate time in the future • *Her new job seemed difficult at first, but she got used to it ~ (i.e., in a few months).* ♦ με το πέρασμα του χρόνου

**C. beforehand** (adv) - before some other action or event • *We're both going to the party, so I agreed to call her ~ so we could make plans to go together.* ♦ εκ των προτέρων, προκαταβολικά

**D. ahead of time** (adv phr) - before some other action or event • *If she had known ~ how difficult the job was, she would never have accepted it.* ♦ εκ των προτέρων, προκαταβολικά

**69 A. visibility** (n) - (U) the ability to be seen; also, the distance that it is possible to see as a result of weather and atmospheric conditions • *After the bombing, the mayor ordered the police force to increase its ~. / In really thick fog, ~ is reduced almost to zero; you can hardly see anything, even if it's right in front of you.* > visible (adj), visibility (adv) ♦ ορατότητα

**B. view** (n) - 1. (C) the scene or area that can be seen from a particular place • *From her new apartment, she has a great ~ of the river.* 2. (C) opinion, belief • *What is your ~ of the death penalty?* > viewing (v), view (v) ♦ 1. θέα 2. άποψη

**C. vision** (n) - 1. (U) sight (i.e., the ability to see) • *Pilots must have excellent ~. / Some blind people have limited ~; others have no ~ at all.* 2. (C) sth seen, as in a dream; also, a mental image of what the future will be like • *The Book of Revelations in the Bible is based on the ~s of Saint John.* > visionary (n, adj) ♦ 1. όραση 2. όραμα. 📖: e.g., a company with ~

**D. sightseeing** (n) - (U) the act of touring around an area and visiting its famous sights (e.g., museums, monuments) • *If you go ~ in Paris, make sure you*

*visit the Eiffel Tower and the Louvre.* > sightseer (n), sightsee (v) ♦ επίσκεψη στα αξιοθέατα

**70 A. admire** (sb/sth) (v) - look at sb/sth with pleasure or respect; consider sb/sth as worthy of respect  
• *She wandered through the museum and ~d the paintings. / Everyone ~s him for his bravery.* > admiration (n), admiring (adj), admired (adj), admiringly (adv) ♦ θαυμάζω

**B. glance** (at sb/sth) (v) - have a quick look at or through sth • *He ~d at me to see what my reaction was.* > glance (n) ♦ ρίχνω μια ματιά

**C. stare** (at sb/sth) (v) - look at steadily with surprise or astonishment (often in a way that might be seen as being rude) • *He considers it rude when people ~ at him.* > stare (n) ♦ κοιτάζω επίμονα

**D. gaze** (at sb/sth) (v) - look steadily and intently (esp. with admiration, surprise, or thoughtfulness)  
• *The new parents ~d at the sleeping child, still unable to believe the happiness they felt.* > gaze (n) ♦ ατενίζω, προσηλώνω το βλέμμα

**71 A. lighthearted** (adj) - amusing, entertaining • *We enjoyed the speaker's ~ after-dinner speech.* > lightheartedness (n), lightheartedly (adv) ♦ χαρούμενος, ξένοιαστος

**B. breathtaking** (adj) - so beautiful or surprising that it takes your breath away • *The sunset last night was ~; I've never seen such color!* > breathtakingly (adv) ♦ συναρπαστικός, καταπληκτικός, που κόβει την ανάσα

**C. hair-raising** (adj) - horrifying, terrifying • *The ride down the icy mountain road was ~, to say the least.* > hair-raiser (n) ♦ ανατριχιαστικός, τρομαχτικός

**D. speechless** (adj) - unable to speak (e.g., as a result of shock, surprise, or other strong emotion)  
• *She was ~ when she heard she had won the lottery.* > speechlessness (n), speechlessly (adv) ♦ άφωνος, άναυδος

**72 Idiom**

**B. free of charge** (idm) - without extra cost • *The take-away restaurant will deliver to your home ~. You don't need to pay extra for the service.* ♦ χωρίς χρέωση, δωρεάν

**73 A. work up** (phr v) - 1. develop gradually • *They always ~ a thirst when playing tennis.* 2. become or make sb become angry or excited • *No wonder the teacher's furious. That child's behavior is enough to ~ a saint!* ♦ 1. αναπτύσσω 2. εξάπτω, φουντώνω. 📖: e.g., ~ a patient

**B. set up** (phr v) - 1. establish • *The community ~ a relief fund for the families who lost their homes in the fire.* 2. put sth up or in place, erect • *It took us hours to ~ the exhibit for the book fair.* > setup (n) ♦ 1. ιδρύω 2. στήνω. 📖: e.g., ~ a meeting

**C. bring up** (phr v) - mention or raise a subject for discussion • *Don't ~ the subject of his divorce; he's still very upset about it.* ❖ αναφέρω. 📖: e.g., ~ a child

**D. pick up** (phr v) - 1. learn informally, without taking lessons • *She doesn't know a lot of Spanish, but whenever she goes to Mexico she manages to ~ a few new words.* 2. receive, detect • *Satellite antenna dishes can ~ television signals from all over the world.* ❖ 1. μαθαίνω εμπειρικά 2. πιάνω. 📖: e.g., ~ milk at the grocery store, ~ a hitchhiker

- 74 A. facility** (n) - (C - often plural) equipment, system, or special feature provided and used for a certain purpose; also a building or establishment that has such features • *The hotel has a large meeting room and other excellent conference ~ies. / The hotel is one of the best conference ~ies in the city.* ❖ ευκολία, δυνατότητα; εγκαταστάσεις, μέσα, ανέσεις ευκολίες; κτίριο ή συγκρότημα προοριζόμενη για συγκεκριμένο σκοπό. 📖: e.g., a ~ for languages
- B. factor** (n) - (C) sth that affects or influences sth/sb else • *There were two main ~s that caused the accident: the roads were icy and the driver had been drinking.* ➤ factor (v) ❖ παράγοντας
- C. faculty** (n) - (C) (USA) teaching staff (e.g., of a school or particular department of a college or university) • *The surgeon is a member of the medical ~ at Cornell Medical School.* ❖ το προσωπικό εντός σχολείου ή τμήμα πανεπιστημίου
- D. factory** (n) - (C) one or more buildings where goods/products are made on a large scale • *If the auto ~ has to close, thousands of workers will be unemployed* ❖ εργοστάσιο

## Reading (pages 128-133)

### Reading 1 (page 128)

#### Paragraph 1

- ★ **colonial** (adj) - related to the period of American history before the 13 British colonies in North America declared their independence in 1776  
❖ αποικιακός
- enormous** (adj) - very large in size, quantity, or extent • *The Sahara is an ~ desert. / He felt ~ relief when the teacher told him he had passed the exam.* ➤ enormity (n), enormously (adv) ❖ τεράστιος, πελώριος
- battle** (n) - (C) fight between two enemies, part of a war • *Hundreds of soldiers from both sides were killed in the bloody ~.* ➤ battle (v) ❖ μάχη
- peninsula** (n) - (C) area of land that sticks out from a main land mass and is almost completely surrounded by water • *The Yucatan P~ is in southern Mexico.* ➤ peninsular (adj) ❖ χερσονήσος

#### Paragraph 2

- struggle** (n) - (C/U) great effort made to overcome difficulty or achieve a victory; also, prolonged fight • *After suffering with cancer for five long years, she finally lost her ~ against the disease.* ➤ struggle (v), struggling (adj) ❖ αγώνας
- foothold** (n) - (C) (fig) strong or favorable position from which further progress can be made • *The innovative new company was quick to establish a ~ in the software market.* ❖ (μετ) πρόσβαση, πάτημα, στήριγμα
- hardship** (n) - (C/U) difficult living conditions (e.g., poverty, illness, unemployment) • (C) *The couple faced many ~s over the years, but they never lost hope. / (U) His family emigrated to the United States in hopes of escaping ~ in their war-torn country.* ❖ κακουχία
- ★ **fort** (n) ❖ φρούριο
- ★ **deck** (n) ❖ κατάστρωμα
- replica** (n) - (C) exact copy or model of sth • *The museum has a ~ of the Parthenon, which is exact in every detail, except obviously it's a small-scale version.* ➤ replication (n), replicate (v), replicated (adj)  
❖ αντίγραφο
- ★ **masted** (adj) ➔ **mast** ❖ κατάρτι
- endure** (v) - suffer or bear sb/sth for a long time • *The villagers ~d hunger and suffering throughout the war and for several years afterward.* ➤ endurance (n), enduring (adj) ❖ υποφέρω, αντέχω
- woods** (pl n) - small forest • *The ~ near our house are beautiful in the fall when the leaves begin to turn color.* ➤ wooded (adj) ❖ δάσος, άλσος

#### Paragraph 3

- artifact** (n) - (C) tool or object made by a person • *The museum has a huge collection of knives and other Stone Age ~s.* ❖ εργαλείο, αντικείμενο, τεχνούργημα
- ★ **muster** (v) - gather together in a group to prepare for action • *The soldiers ~ed in front of the general and waited for their orders.* ➤ muster (n), mustered (adj) ❖ συγκεντρώνομαι
- ★ **encampment** (n) - (C) group of tents or other shelters where people temporarily camp • *a military ~, an ~ for refugees* ❖ κατασκήνωση, στρατόπεδο
- ★ **armor** (n) - metal covering formerly worn by soldiers for protection • *a knight in shining ~* ❖ πανοπλία
- enlist** (v) - voluntarily enroll in sth, sign up for military service • *When he heard that war was about to break out, he ~ed in the army.* ➤ enlistment (n)  
❖ κατατάσσομαι. 📖: e.g., ~ the aid of a friend
- ★ **Continental Army** (n phr) - the army of the 13 colonies that fought against the British in the Revolutionary War (1775-1783) ❖ Ηπειρωτικός Στρατός
- herb** (n) - (C) soft-stemmed plant whose seeds or leaves are used in cooking, perfumes, medicines, etc.

- *Oregano and thyme are common ~s.* > herbicide (n), herbal (adj) ❖ βότανο
- ★ **tobacco** (n) ❖ (φυτό) καπνός
- chore** (n) - (C) a small, routine job, esp. one that is done in or around the house; also, an unpleasant, but necessary task • *She doesn't mind washing dishes, but ironing and dusting are her least favorite ~s.* / *If you don't like your job, going to work can be a real ~.* ❖ δουλειά του σπιτιού, αγγαρεία
- grind** (v) - break into small pieces or powder • ~ coffee, ~ wheat into flour > grinder (n), ground (adj) ❖ αλέθω/-ομαι, τρίβω. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **grind - ground - ground.** 📖: e.g., ~ a lens / a knife blade

## READING 2 (page 129)

### Paragraph 1

- case** (n) - (C) situation, set of circumstances • *I usually know what to do, but in this ~, I have no idea.* > περίπτωση. 📖: e.g., a ~ of bird flu, a murder ~
- corporate** (adj) - of or relating to a **corporation** (e.g., a large business or company) • *The ~ headquarters of the Coca Cola Company is in Atlanta, Georgia.* > corporation (n), incorporate (v), corporately (adv) ❖ εταιρικός
- downsizing** (ger) → **downsize** (v) - reduce the number of people employed in a business or industry (e.g., in order to reduce costs) • *Hundreds of workers lost their jobs when the company ~d last year.* > downsizing (n) ❖ κάνω περικοπές, μειώνω το προσωπικό
- trend** (n) - (C) general tendency or direction • *Marketing executives must be able to predict ~s in taste and style to develop effective ways of promoting their products.* > trendy (adj) ❖ τάση
- pronounced** (adj) - noticeable, easily recognized • *It's clear that he's not a native speaker. He has a ~ foreign accent.* > pronunciation (n), pronounce (v) ❖ έντονος, σαφής
- authority** (n) - (U) the power or right to give orders, make decisions, and enforce rules • *Only the boss has the ~ to approve major expenses over \$1,000.* > authorize (v), authorized (adj) ❖ εξουσία. 📖: e.g., an ~ on ancient history
- apparently** (adv) - from what is known, seemingly, evidently • *I wasn't there, but ~ it was a great party.* > appear (v), apparent (adj) ❖ προφανώς
- executive** (n) - (C) sb who holds a high position in a company or organization • *Once a secretary, she is now a well-paid ~ with a staff of twenty.* > execute (v), executive (adj) > ❖ ανώτερο στέλεχος επιχείρησης
- likely** (adj) - probable, distinctly possible • *The most ~ explanation for his lateness is that he's stuck in traffic.* / *Knowing John, it's ~ that he'll call at any minute.* > likelihood (n). Opp: unlikely ❖ πιθανός

### Paragraph 2

- consider** (v) - think about carefully • *Have you ~ed how you will pay the rent if you lose your job?* > consideration (n), considerable (adj), considerably (adv) ❖ σκέφτομαι, εξετάζω
- overall** (adj) - general, total • *Steven got a low grade on an English test last week, but his ~ results are well above average.* > overall (adv) ❖ γενικός, συνολικός
- performance** (n) - (U) the carrying out of a task or action (e.g., how well or poorly sb performs) • *She's so tired from working overtime that her ~ is not as good as it used to be.* / *His ~ at school would improve if he studied more.* > performer (n), perform (v) ❖ επίδοση, απόδοση. 📖: e.g., a theater/musical ~
- recharge** (v) → ~ **(one's) batteries** (idm) - (fig) regain one's strength and energy (e.g., by resting or relaxing) • *I need at least two weeks away from work to ~ my batteries. A week just isn't long enough.* ❖ (μετ) (ξανα)γεμίζω τις μπαταρίες (μου)
- ★ **burnout** (n) - (U) physical or mental collapse caused by too much work or stress > burn out (phr v) ❖ ολοκληρωτική εξάντληση, σύνδρομο ολοκληρωτικής εξάντλησης
- endanger** (v) - put in danger or at risk • *Humanity has managed to ~ hundreds of plant and animal species.* > endangerment (n), endangered (adj) ❖ διακινδυνεύω, θέτω σε κίνδυνο
- physical** (adj) - of or related to the body (as opposed to the mind or the spirit) • *The athlete is in excellent ~ condition.* > physically (adv) ❖ σωματικός, φυσικός
- well-being** (n) - (U) feeling of being healthy, happy, and comfortable • *As a mother, her main concern was her child's physical and emotional ~.* ❖ ευημερία

### Paragraph 3

- influence** (n) - (U) the ability to affect sb's actions, character, or beliefs; also, (C) sb/sth that has an affect on one's actions, character, or beliefs • (U) *His parents no longer have ~ on what the rebellious teenager does.* / (C) *Diet and exercise are major ~s on a person's weight.* > influence (v), influential (adj), influentially (adv) ❖ επιρροή, επίδραση
- alert** (v) - warn, make sb aware of sth (e.g., a danger, threat, or problem) • *When the boy's grades began to fall, his teacher ~ed his parents that there might be a problem.* > alert (n, adj), alertly (adv) ❖ προειδοποιώ
- discourage** (v) - try to stop sb from doing sth • *The doctor ~d the elderly man from driving as his eyesight was failing.* > discouragement (n), discouraged (adj), discouraging (adj), discouragingly (adv). Opp: encourage ❖ αποθαρρύνω, αποτρέπω/εμποδίζω κπ να κάνει κτ. See also **Practice Test 4, 65A(2)** for alternative meaning.
- trap** (n) - (C) (fig) unpleasant situation which is hard to escape from • *Don't fall into the ~ of thinking this class is easy. You're going to have to work hard to get a good grade.* > trap (v), trapped (adj) ❖ παγίδα

**inconvenience** (v) - cause sb problems, difficulties, or discomfort • *Would it ~ you if I stayed at your house next weekend?* > inconvenience (n), inconvenient (adj), inconveniently (adv) ❖ ταλαιπωρώ

### READING 3 (page 130)

#### A

##### Paragraph 1

- ★ **grad school** (n phr) - short for **graduate school** (part of a university or other academic institution that offers advanced post-graduate degrees such as master's degrees or Ph.D.s ❖ μεταπτυχιακή σχολή
- ★ **master's** (n) - short for **master's degree** ❖ ανώτερο πανεπιστημιακό πτυχίο, πτυχίο Master
- abroad** (adv) - in a foreign country • *If you can't get into a college in your own country, why don't you consider studying ~?* ❖ στο εξωτερικό

##### Paragraph 2

- extended** (adj) - (time) lasting longer than usual • *After an ~ stay in the hospital, my grandmother is finally home and back on the road to good health.* > extension (n), extend (v) ❖ παρατεταμένος, εκτεταμένος
  - opportunity** (n) - (C) chance to do something • *The upcoming trip will be an excellent ~ to meet other club members.* > opportune (adj), opportunely (adv) ❖ ευκαιρία.   
📖: e.g., (U) ~ knocks
  - point** (n) → **more to the ~** (idm) - more importantly, of greater importance or relevance • *John is a good friend, but even more to the ~, he has been a good father to his two daughters.* ❖ πιο σημαντικά, περισσότερο επί του θέματος
  - alley** (n) → **be right up (sb's) ~** (idm) - be well suited to sb's interests or taste • *I love canoeing and kayaking, so a week-long stay at your house on the lake is right up my ~.* ❖ μου ταιριάζει απόλυτα.   
📖: e.g., the ~ between two buildings, a bowling ~
  - advisor** (n) - (C) sb who gives advice (i.e., recommendations or suggestions about what sb should do) • *Her ~ suggested that she apply to at least five colleges.* > advice (n), advise (v), advisable (adj) ❖ σύμβουλος
  - narrow down** (phr v) - reduce or limit the number of possibilities • *Over a hundred people applied for the job. Now we need to ~ the list and invite the top five people for interviews.* ❖ περιορίζω
- B** **isolated** (adj) - far away from other places or people, out of the way, off the beaten track • *If you have a boat, you can get to ~ beaches where few people go.* > isolation (n), isolate (v) ❖ απομονωμένος
- accommodation** (n) - (C/U) (often plural) building or room where someone can live or stay; (U) housing • (C) *The cost of the trip to Venice includes airfare and ~s.* / (U) *The price of ~ in big cities like New York*

*and London is very expensive.* > accommodate (v), accommodating (adj), accommodately (adv)

❖ κατάλυμα, διαμονή, στέγη

- ★ **bunk bed** (n phr) - (C) piece of furniture consisting of two beds one above the other, often with a ladder that allows you to reach the upper bed ❖ κρεβάτι κουκέτα

**rate** (n) - (C) (in context) fixed price • *You'll find that the hotel ~s are cheaper in the off-season.* ❖ τιμή.

📖: e.g., crime ~, heart ~

#### C

##### Title and Paragraph 1

- ★ **ecotraveler** (n) - (C) similar to **ecotourist** (i.e., a traveler or tourist who is interested in observing wildlife and protecting the environment) ❖ οικοτουρίστας
- delight** (n) - (U) great pleasure; also, (C) sth that gives great pleasure • (U) *When the child saw her grandparents at the door, a look of pure ~ lit up her face.* / (C) *The bakery was full of pies and cakes and other sweet ~s.* > delight (v), delightful (adj), delightfully (adv) ❖ απόλαυση, ευχαρίστηση
- biodiversity** (n) - (U) the variety of plant and animal life that exists in an area • *Deforestation has threatened the ~ of the Amazon rainforest.* ❖ βιοποικιλία, βιοποικιλότητα
- ★ **sustainable** (adj) - able to be used or developed in a way that causes no permanent damage > sustainability (n), sustain (v), sustainably (adv) ❖ βιώσιμος, αειφόρος
- impressively** (adv) - strikingly, in a way that creates a highly favorable opinion • *I~, the student has graduated at the top of every school he has ever attended.* > impression (n), impress (v), impressive (adj). Opp: unimpressively ❖ εντυπωσιακά
- species** (n/pl n) - (C - plural has same form as singular) kind(s) of plant, animal, or other living thing • (singular) *Scientists think they have discovered a new ~ of fish.* / (plural) *The region is home to robins, sparrows, wrens, and other common bird ~.* ❖ είδος

##### Paragraph 2

- ★ **ecolodge** (n) - (C) type of hotel designed to have the least possible negative effect on the environment ❖ ξενώνας οικο-τουρισμού, οικο-σαλέ
- ★ **wilderness resort** (n phr) - (C) hotel and other tourist facilities located in a rainforest or other remote area, far away from a big city ❖ θέρετρο στην άγρια φύση
- beneficial** (adj) - having a good effect, advantageous • *Her English class finds it ~ to watch films in English.* > benefit (n, v), beneficiary (n) ❖ ωφέλιμος, ευεργετικός
- community** (n) - (C/U) particular area or place, considered together with the people who live there • *She just moved here, so she doesn't know anyone in the ~.* > community (adj), communal (adj), communally (adv) ❖ κοινότητα

**budget** (n) - (C) plan of how available money will be spent over a period of time; also, the amount of money that one has to spend • *If you stick to your ~, you'll always have money to pay your rent and other expenses. / Since he lost his job, he's on a very limited ~.* > budget (v), budgetary (adj) ♦ προϋπολογισμός

## D

## Paragraph 1

**trek** (n) - (C) long, difficult overland journey (usually on foot) • *The long ~ up the mountain will take us at least six hours. The ~ down is shorter.* > trek (v)  
♦ μακρινό επίπονο ταξίδι (συνήθως με τα πόδια)  
**comfort** (n) - (U) luxurious, comfortable conditions, also, the state of being comfortable, relaxed, and able to live pleasantly • *She enjoys spending the weekend in the ~ of her own home. / The poor child dreamed of living a life of ~ someday.*  
> comfortable (adj), comfortably (adv). Opp: discomfort ♦ άνεση. 📖: e.g., (C) the ~s of home

## Paragraph 2

**knowledgeable** (adj) - well-informed, knowing a lot about certain things • *The science writer has a Ph.D. in physics, which makes him one of the most ~ experts in his field.* > knowledge (n), knowledgeably (adv) ♦ γνώστης, ενήμερος

★ **college grad** (n phr) - (C) short for **college graduate**  
♦ απόφοιτος πανεπιστημίου

**habitat** (n) - (C) natural environment or home of an animal or plant • *Deserts, seas, and forests are common ~s.* > habitation (n), inhabit (v), habitable (adj) ♦ φυσικό περιβάλλον

**trail** (n) - (C) a rough, often unpaved path through the countryside (e.g., through a forest or on a mountain) • *The protected wilderness area has hundreds of miles of well-marked ~s.* > trail (v)  
♦ μονοπάτι. 📖: e.g., a ~ of blood

**inside and out** (adv phr) → **know sth/sb ~** (idm)  
- know sth/sb completely, be familiar with every aspect of sth/sb; same as **know sth/sb inside out**  
• *He's lived in the city for more than 50 years, so he knows it ~.* ♦ ξέρω κτ/κπ απ'την καλή και απ'την ανάποδη

**countless** (adj) - too many to be counted • *I've told her ~ times that he can't be trusted, but she still doesn't believe me.* ♦ αναρίθμητος, αμέτρητος

**motivated** (adj) - enthusiastic and excited (e.g., to achieve a certain goal) • *Highly ~ students are a pleasure to teach.* > motive (n), motivation (n), motivating (adj) ♦ ενθουσιώδης, που ενδιαφέρεται  
**set off** (phr v) - begin a journey, leave; same as **set out** • *On the day he ~ on his trip to China, his friends went to the airport with him to see him off.* ♦ ξεκινώ (ταξίδι), αναχωρώ

**dawn** (n) - (C/U) sunrise, first light, time of day when the sun first appears • (C) *She got up early to watch the ~.* / (U) *He would never take a job that required him to get up at ~.* > dawn (v) ♦ αυγή, χάραμα

**workshop** (n) - (C) seminar, class, training session  
• *All employees will be required to attend a ~ to learn about the company's new computer system.*  
♦ σεμινάριο. 📖: e.g., the ~ of a famous artist/carpenter

## Paragraph 3

**shower** (n) - (C) (weather) short period of sudden, heavy rain • *Bring your umbrella. The weather report says we may get a few ~s today.* ♦ μπόρα  
**off** (adv) → **be ~ to a good start** (idm) - make a good start; similar to **get off on the right foot** • *When we woke up, the weather was warm and sunny, so our vacation is ~ to a good start!* ♦ κάνω καλή αρχή, ξεκινώ καλά  
**overseas** (adj/adv) - from or related to a foreign country, esp. one that is located across an ocean or sea • (adj) *Since ~ flights have become so expensive, her American cousins rarely visit her in Greece anymore.* / (adv) *It's been three years since her cousins in America have traveled ~.* ♦ (επίθετο) υπερπόντιος, (επίρρημα) υπερπόντιως, στο εξωτερικό

## READING 4 (page 132)

## A

## Paragraph 1

**surface** (n) - (C) the outside or uppermost layer of sth (e.g., a lake, the earth, a road) • *The ~ of the lake was covered with a thin sheet of ice. / My son found the underground cave frightening, so we were all grateful to get back to the ~.* / *Last year the road was full of bumps and holes; now it has a brand new ~, which is nice and smooth.* > surface (v) ♦ επιφάνεια  
**rock formation** (n phr) - (C) sth that is formed or created out of rock • *One of the most famous ~s in the famous cave is a floor-to-ceiling stalactite known as the Witch's Finger.* ♦ πέτρωμα

## Paragraph 3

**ranger** (n) - (C) sb whose job is to protect and patrol an area (e.g., a national park or forest) and also provide information about it to visitors • *All of the park ~s are expected to give tours and presentations about the history of the area.* ♦ φύλακας, επιστάτης, επιτηρητής, υπεύθυνος για τη διαχείριση και προστασία, ξεναγός

## B

## Subject Line (at top)

★ **wheelchair accessibility** (n phr) - (U) the degree to which a building or other place offers easy entry and usage for people in wheelchairs • *Disabled people have fought hard to get the government to improve the ~ of public places. / The building was designed with ramps instead of stairs to assure ~.*  
♦ προσβασιμότητα σε αναπηρικά καροτσάκια/αμαξίδια

**Paragraph 1**

**accessible** (adv) - easy to enter, use, or approach

• *The village was easily ~ from the main highway. / The new translation makes the ancient Greek writer's work ~ to English speakers for the very first time.*

➤ access (n, v), accessibility (n). Opp: inaccessible

❖ προσβάσιμος, κατανοητός

**indeed** (adv) - (for emphasis) really, certainly • *He was ~ one of the most charismatic men she had ever met.*

❖ πράγματι

**Paragraph 2**

**outline** (v) - give a short, general description of sth, summarize • *The president's speech is expected to ~ the goals he hopes to achieve in the next four years.*

❖ σκιαγραφώ, περιγράφω συνοπτικά

**further** (adj) - additional, more • *For ~ information about hotels, contact the National Tourist Board.*

❖ πρόσθετος, περισσότερος. 📖: e.g., (adv) live ~ away than before

**C steal** (n) → **be a** ~ (idm) - (informal) be a real bargain (i.e., sth that is offered or sold for much less than its real worth) • *At \$225,000 that house is a ~. Three years ago it was selling for \$300,000.* ❖ είμαι καλή τιμή, είμαι πραγματική ευκαιρία

**fit** (adj) - in good physical condition • *She works out at a gym four times a week in order to keep herself ~.*

➤ fitness (n) ❖ υγιής, σε φόρμα

**avoid** (v) - take action to prevent sth from happening

• *The driver ~ed an accident by slamming on his brakes.* ➤ avoidance (n) ❖ αποφεύγω. See **Practice Test 4, 62B (1)** for alternative meaning.

**workout** (n) - period of intense physical exercise or training (e.g., at a gym) • *After a two-hour ~ at the gym, all she wants to do is go home, take a shower, and fall into bed.* ➤ work out (phr v) ❖ προπόνηση, γυμναστική

**descent** (n) - (C) the path or way that goes down sth • *As the airplane began its final ~, the pilot announced that the plane would be landing in ten minutes.*

➤ descend (v), descending (adj). Opp: ascent ❖ κάθοδος, κατάβαση. 📖: e.g., a man of Russian ~

**doable** (adj) - (informal) - possible, able to be done

• *Running a marathon is difficult, but with proper training, it's ~.* ❖ πραγματοποιήσιμος, εφικτός

**steep** (adj) - rising or falling at a sharp angle • *We were all out of breath after climbing the ~ hill.* ➤ steepness (adj), steeply (adv) ❖ απότομος. 📖: e.g., the ~ cost of living

**ache** (v) - hurt, be painful • *As the marathon runner neared the finish line, he felt as if every muscle in his body would ~ forever.* ➤ ache (n), aching (adj) ❖ πονώ

**sensible** (adj) - (shoes, clothing) practical • *Remember to wear ~ shoes as we'll be walking all day.*

➤ sensibleness (n), sensibly (adv). Opp: impractical

❖ πρακτικός

**slippery** (adj) - difficult to walk on or hold onto

(usually because of water, ice, or grease) • *Floors are ~ when they are wet. / Roads are ~ when they are wet or icy. / Fish are hard to hold because they have ~ skin.* ➤ slipperiness (n), slip (v) ❖ γλιστερός, ολισθηρός

**stick around** (phr v) - (informal) stay, don't leave

• *Can you ~ for a few minutes? There's something I need to ask you.* ❖ μένω, δεν φεύγω. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **stick - stuck - stuck.**

**zoom** (v) - (of sb/sth in motion) (often with adverbs like *in*, *out*, or *through*) move quickly, travel at great speed • *As soon as we heard the fire alarm, we ~ed out of the building.* ❖ ορμώ, ξεχύνομαι. 📖: e.g., (cameras, computer/phone displays) ~ in/out to see sth in more/less detail

**regret** (v) - feel bad over sth that has been done or that has happened • *She ~s staying out late and causing her parents to worry.* ➤ regret (n), regrettable (adj), regrettably (adv) ❖ μετανιώνω

**D****Paragraph 1**

**pour** (v) - (of people/things) (often with *in* or *out*) come or go in a steady stream, usually in great numbers • *At the end of the game, thousands of fans ~ed out of the stadium. / Complaints ~ed into the radio station after the popular DJ was fired.*

❖ ξεχύνομαι, κινούμαι κατά κύματα, κινούμαι μαζικά, συρρέω

**aspect** (n) - (C) part, feature, characteristic • *The best ~ of the job is that it is well paid.* ❖ πλευρά, χαρακτηριστικό γνώρισμα

**charm** (n) - (C) sth that has the power to please, attract, or fascinate; also, (U) the power to please, attract, or fascinate • *Her fairness and sense of humor are her two greatest ~s. / Heavy tourism tends to spoil the ~ of a place.* ➤ charm (v), charming (adj), charmingly (adv) ❖ (C) χάρη, θέλητρο, (U) γοητεία

**Paragraph 2**

★ **burrito** (n) - (C) Mexican specialty consisting of a thin, flat pancake (or tortilla) with a tasty filling

❖ μπουρίτο

**Paragraph 3**

**lantern** (n) - (C) a metal oil lamp with glass sides and a handle for carrying • *We made our way slowly through the dark forest with only a ~ to light our way.*

❖ φανάρι

**Footnote**

**migrate** (v) - (animals) move from one place to another (usually in search of suitable conditions)

• *Some birds ~ to warmer climates to avoid the cold of winter.* ➤ migration (n), migrant (n, adj), migratory (adj) ❖ αποδημώ

**Vocabulary Energizer 5 (pages 136-137)****A Possible Points of Confusion (page 136)**

*This section contains a few words you haven't seen in Practice Test 5, but they often come up in the context of travel and tourism, so they are worth introducing here. Feel free to consult a dictionary if you need help.*

**NOUNS:** Review 69A and 69C to get you started.

**ADJECTIVES:** Review 63A, 63D, 65A, and 65D.

**VERBS:** Review 70B, 61B and 61C to get you started.

**B Mix and Match (page 137)**

*Review 72B to get you started.*

**C A Second Look (page 137)**

*In order of appearance, this section reviews*

**VOCABULARY:** 70, 62, 74, 73, 71, and 64.

# 6 Practice Test 6

## Vocabulary (page 153)

- 61 A. masterpiece** (n) - (C) an exceptional work of art, often one that is among the best an artist has ever produced • *The museum prides itself on its collection of ~s by Picasso and Chagall.* ❖ αριστούργημα
- B. painting** (n) - 1. (U) the process or the art of using paint (e.g., to create a picture or to cover a wall) • *The child showed a natural talent for drawing with charcoal and ~ with watercolors. / House ~ is his specialty, but he can also install lighting and fix leaking sinks.* 2. (C) a picture produced by this process • *Picasso's earlier ~s are much more realistic than his later cubist work.* > painter (n), painted (adj) ❖ 1. ζωγραφική, μπογιάτισμα 2. πίνακας, ζωγραφιά
- C. sculpture** (n) - (C) object or objects that have been made by cutting, carving, or shaping figures from materials like stone, wood, plastic, or metal; also, (U) the art of making such objects • (C) *Michelangelo's "David" is her favorite ~.* / (U) *Painting is flat; ~ is three-dimensional.* > sculptor (n), sculpt (v), sculpted (adj), sculptured (adj) ❖ γλυπτό, γλυπτική
- D. exhibition** (n) - (C) public show or display (e.g., of art, products) • *The museum is known for its fascinating ~ of Stone Age tools.* > exhibit (n, v) ❖ έκθεση, επίδειξη
- 62 fictional** (adj) - of or related to **fiction** (i.e., type of literature that deals with imagined events and characters) • *The writer claims that the characters in his novel are ~ and not based on real people.* > fiction (n), fictionalize (v) ❖ φανταστικός, μυθιστορηματικός
- A. actual** (adj) - real and existing as fact • *We don't know the ~ dates of the competition yet, but we'll let you know as soon as they are announced.* > actuality (n), actually (adv) ❖ πραγματικός, ακριβής
- B. thrilling** (adj) - exciting, impressive, action-packed • *Some people find roller coasters ~, but I'm terrified of them!* > thrill (n, v), thrilled (adj) ❖ συναρπαστικός, εντυπωσιακός
- C. imaginary** (adj) - not real, existing only in sb's mind or imagination • *Some children invent ~ friends to keep them from feeling lonely.* > imagination (n), imagine (v), imagined (adj) ❖ φανταστικός, ανύπαρκτος
- D. virtual** (adj) - 1. almost or nearly the same (as the thing mentioned) • *The country's border is so poorly guarded that most people agree that there is a ~ absence of security.* 2. existing as or by means of computer or digital technology • *People are traveling less to attend business meetings now that they can use their computers and smartphones to have ~ meetings without leaving*
- their desks. > virtually (adv) ❖ 1. ουσιαστικός, πραγματικός, στην ουσία 2. εικονικός
- 63 A. reputation** (n) - (C) general opinion that people have about sb/sth; name • *The teacher's excellent ~ is well-deserved: her classes are fun and everyone makes great progress.* > reputable (adj), reputably (adv) ❖ φήμη, υπόληψη
- B. reservation** (n) - (C) an arrangement where sth is booked or set aside for sb • *The restaurant is very popular so you need to make a ~.* > reserve (v), reserved (adj) ❖ κράτηση
- C. registration** (n) - (U) the act of **registering** (i.e., putting one's name on an official list to be eligible for or belong to sth) • *If you haven't signed up for that new history course, you'd better hurry; ~ ends tomorrow!* > registrar (n), register (n, v), registered (adj) ❖ εγγραφή. 📖: e.g., car ~
- D. recommendation** (n) - (C) suggestion, idea put forward as being right or appropriate for a particular purpose or situation • *Never having been to Paris, we asked Jim for his ~s about where to stay and what to do.* > recommend (v), recommended (adj) ❖ σύσταση, πρόταση, υπόδειξη
- 64 A. variation** (n) - 1. (C) change or difference in the level, amount, quality, etc. • *It pays to shop around as there is often a great ~ in prices from one store to another.* 2. (C) ~ **on sth** - the same thing in slightly different form • *The musical composition contains a number of ~s on the opening theme.* > variety (n), vary (v), variable (n, adj) ❖ 1. μεταβολή, απόκλιση 2. παραλλαγή
- B. selection** (n) - 1. (C) a range or variety of things, from which a choice can be made • *The restaurant has a wide ~ of starters and main courses.* 2. sth which is chosen from such a variety • *We made several ~s from the starter menu.* > select (v), selected (adj) ❖ 1. ποικιλία, συλλογή 2. εκλογή, επιλογή
- C. collection** (n) - 1. (C) a set of objects collected for their interest, value, or beauty • *The museum has a large ~ of Impressionist paintings. / John's coin ~ is valued at several thousand dollars.* 2. (C) any group of objects or people together in one place • *The neighborhood was a ~ of houses in all different styles, old and new. / She has an interesting ~ of friends from all different walks of life.* > collector (n), collect (v), collectable (adj) ❖ 1. συλλογή 2. συλλογή, συγκέντρωση. 📖: e.g., (C) take up a ~ for a needy friend, (U) tax ~
- D. election** (n) - 1. (C) organized event at which sb is chosen for sth (e.g., public office) by a vote • *I'm curious to know who she voted for in the last presidential ~.* 2. (U) the act of choosing sb at such an event • *The politician's ~ to the Senate was a major victory for his party.* > elect (v), elected (adj) ❖ (ένς. 1-2) εκλογή

- 65 A. discount** (n) - (C/U) amount of money or percentage that is taken off the original price • *She bought the purse at a 20% ~. / The shop is closing so everything is being sold at a ~.* > discount (v), discounted (adj) ♦ έκπτωση. **Note:** You can buy or sell things at a ~ (not on a ~).
- B. bargain** (n) - (C) a good buy (i.e., sth bought or sold at a very reasonable price) • *If you're patient, you can find some great ~s at the street market.* > bargain (v), bargaining (adj) ♦ ευκαιρία
- C. sale** (n) - 1. (C) an act of selling sth • *Which real estate company handled the ~ of your house?* 2. (C) an event at which goods are sold at a lower price than usual • *I bought this jacket at the pre-Christmas ~ for only \$25!* 3. **on ~** (prep phr) - available to be bought at a lower price than usual • *The store is going out of business so everything is on ~ for 50% or less!* 4. **on/for ~** (prep phr) - available to be bought • *Tickets for the play are now on ~. / I hear their house is for ~. Do you know how much they're asking?* ♦ 1. πώληση, πούλημα 2. εκπτώσεις, ξεπούλημα 3. με έκπτωση 4. για πούλημα
- D. chance** (n) - 1. **~ to do sth** - (C) the opportunity to do sth • *I gave her a ~ to apologize, but she wouldn't admit she'd made a mistake.* 2. (C) **~ of sth/~ + that clause** - possibility • *The sky is perfectly clear, so there's little ~ of rain. / Is there any ~ that you might come to visit us soon?* 3. (U) luck, destiny • *C~ has been kind to her; she always seems to be in the right place at the right time.* > chance (v), chancy (adj) ♦ 1. ευκαιρία 2. πιθανότητα 3. τύχη
- 66 A. talented** (adj) - gifted, having a natural skill or ability to do sth • *The ~ musician gave a brilliant performance.* > talent (n) ♦ ταλαντούχος, προικισμένος
- B. impressive** (adj) - creating a good or strong impression • *The gymnast received high marks for her ~ performance.* > impression (n), impress (v), impressively (adv). Opp: unimpressive ♦ εντυπωσιακός
- C. complimentary** (adj) - 1. expressing a compliment, praising, approving • *The boss doesn't usually praise my work, so I was pleased that his remarks were so ~.* 2. given or supplied free of charge • *The new restaurant is offering every customer a ~ dessert with their meal.* > compliment (n, v) ♦ 1. φιλοφρονητικός, κολακευτικός 2. δωρεάν
- D. developed** (adj) - showing a high level of progress • *We prefer to vacation on a quieter island that is not so well ~ with huge hotels and resorts.* > development (n), develop (v), developing (adj). Opp: undeveloped ♦ αναπτυγμένος
- 67 A. favorable** (adj) - good, pleasing • *The novelist was pleased that the critics gave her new book such ~ reviews.* > favor (v), favorably (adv) ♦ ευνοϊκός
- B. popular** (adj) - liked, admired, or supported by many people • *The singer is so ~ that everyone knows his music.* > popularity (n), popularize (v), popularly (adv). Opp: unpopular ♦ δημοφιλής
- C. famous** (adj) - well known, famed • *I never want to be ~ if it means being chased by paparazzi everywhere I go!* > fame (n). Opp: infamous, unknown ♦ διάσημος, φημισμένος, περίφημος
- D. favorite** (adj) - preferred, best-liked • *Agatha Christie is his ~ mystery writer; he's read all of her books.* > favoritism (n), favor (v) ♦ αγαπημένος
- 68 A. stand up for** (phr v) - defend, support • *He was an environmental scientist before becoming a senator, so you can depend on him to ~ environmental laws.* ♦ υπερασπίζω, υποστηρίζω
- B. get away with** (phr v) - do sth and not be punished for it • *The teacher knows all the tricks, so no one can ~ cheating in her class.* ♦ γλιτώνω χωρίς τιμωρία
- C. look down on** (phr v) - have a low opinion of sth/sb, regard sth/sb as inferior • *The director and his wife are the most arrogant people I have ever met; they ~ everyone they know.* ♦ περιφρονώ
- D. come out with** (phr v) - say, often unexpectedly • *Children ~ the strangest things sometimes. Did I tell you what little Suzie said the other day?* ♦ λέω, ξεστομίζω
- 69 A. down and out** (adv phr) - (informal) down on your luck, having no job and no money • *Having grown up poor, he knows what it's like to be ~.* ♦ άνεργος και απένταρος
- B. through and through** (adv phr) - in every aspect, thoroughly, completely • *He is just like his father ~. / She is a committed Democrat ~.* ♦ εντελώς, πέρα ως πέρα
- C. out and about** (adv phr) → **be ~** (idm) - (of sb recovering from an illness) be healthy enough to get out of the house and do things again • *He's still in the hospital, but he'll be ~ before you know it.* ♦ στο πόδι/σηκώνομαι (μετά από ασθένεια)
- D. off and on** (adv phr) - (also, **on and off** or **on again off again**) - occasionally, once in a while, from time to time • *They've been dating ~ for a year now, but not very seriously.* ♦ πότε-πότε, σποραδικά
- 70 A. reason (for sth)** (n) - (C) explanation for or cause of sth (e.g., an event or an action) • *There are several ~s why her parents prefer her to go to a college close to home; expense is the primary one.* > reason (v), reasonable (adj), reasonably (adv) ♦ λόγος
- B. cause** (n) - 1. **~ of sth** - (C) sb/sth that gives rise to an action • *Does anyone know who or what was the ~ of the accident?* 2. **~ for/to do sth** - (U) reasonable grounds for doing sth or behaving in

a certain way • *No one was injured in the accident, so you have no ~ for concern.* / *He had good ~ to behave so rudely.* > cause (v) ♦ 1. αιτία 2. λόγος.  
 📖: e.g., donate money to support a good ~, the ~ of justice

**C. basis (of/for sth)** (n) - 1. (C) underlying support or foundation of sth • *She believes that good relationships are built on a ~ of trust and honesty.* / *Trust is the ~ for a good marriage.* 2. (C) justification or reason for sth • *What ~ did you use to make your decision?* > base (n, v), basic (adj), basically (adv) ♦ 1. βάση, θεμέλιο 2. βασική αρχή, βάση. 📖: e.g., do sth on a regular ~, on the ~ of sth

**D. reaction (to sth)** (n) - (C/U) sth (e.g., an act or a feeling) that happens as a response to sth else • *His bad behavior in class is a ~ to his unhappy home life.* > react (v), reactionary (adj)  
 ♦ αντίδραση

**71 A. screen** (n) - (C) white surface on which films and other projected images are shown; also, any glass or plastic surface on which images are viewed (e.g., on a computer monitor or TV) • *As a child, he enjoyed sitting in the front row of the cinema so he had a clear view of the ~.* > screening (n), screen (v) ♦ οθόνη

**B. intermission** (n) - (C) pause or break between parts of a play or film • *The ~ is just long enough to stretch your legs and get a drink or a snack from the theater's refreshment stand.* ♦ διάλειμμα

**C. audience** (n) - (C) group of people who watch or listen to a performance • *The people in the ~ went quiet as soon as the curtain began to go up.*  
 ♦ κοινό, ακροατήριο. 📖: e.g., an ~ with the Pope

**D. stage** (n) - (C) area of a theater where a performance takes place; also, any raised platform (e.g., in a hall or auditorium) where speeches are made or ceremonies or performances take place • *Everyone applauded as the actors came onto the ~ to take their final bow.* / *The graduates walked across the ~ to receive their diplomas.* • stage (v), staged (adj) ♦ σκηνή (θεάτρου). 📖: e.g., the first ~ of a journey

**72** The key to this item is to note the use of passive voice in the stem and to understand which of the verbs can be used with *up* to create a meaningful sentence.

**A. grow up** (phr v) - develop from a child into an adult • *His accent is different than yours. What part of the USA did he ~ in?* > grown-up (n, adj)  
 ♦ μεγαλώνω. **Note:** ~ is never used in the passive voice.

**B. raise** (v) - (children) bring up, help to grow up • *He was ~d on a farm in the Midwest.* ♦ μεγαλώνω.  
**Note:** ~ can be used passively (e.g., *I was ~d in New York*), but it would never be used with *up* in this context.

**C. bring up** (phr v) - (children) rear, raise, help to grow up • *If anything ever happens to little Mary's parents, her godmother has promised to ~ the child.* > upbringing (n) ♦ μεγαλώνω (παιδί). See also **Practice Test 5, 73C** for alternative meaning.

**D. make up** (phr v) → **be made up** (v phr) - (people) have makeup applied (usually to one's face) • *The actors arrived an hour before the performance so they could ~ by the makeup artists.* > makeup (n)  
 ♦ μακιγιάρω, μακιγιάρομαι

**73 A. let up** (phr v) - (never with object) become less strong or intense, stop • *After five hours, it seemed like the pouring rain would never ~.*  
 > letup (n) ♦ κοπάζω, σταματώ

**B. let off** (phr v) → ~ **sb** ~ - punish sb lightly or not at all for sth they have done wrong • *The first time he came home past midnight his parents ~ him ~ with a warning; the second time they grounded him for a month.* ♦ συγχωρώ, τη χαρίζω σε κπ. 📖: e.g., ~ sb ~ a bus, ~ sb ~ from work

**C. let down** (phr v) → ~ **sb** ~ - disappoint, fail to keep a promise or meet sb's expectations • *My best friend has never ~ me ~ in a difficult situation.*  
 > letdown (n) ♦ απογοητεύω

**D. let out** (phr v) → ~ **sb/sth** ~ - release, allow to go free • *It will be a very long time before they ~ the armed robber ~ of jail.* / *I opened the door to the yard and ~ the dog ~.* ♦ αφήνω κπ/κτ να βγει έξω.  
 📖: e.g., ~ a sigh of relief, ~ a pair of trousers

**74 A. fascinate** (v) - interest deeply • *He ~d the children for hours with stories of his wartime adventures.*  
 > fascination (n), fascinated (adj), fascinating (adj), fascinatingly (adv) ♦ γοητεύω, μαγεύω

**B. entertain** (v) - 1. receive sb as a guest and provide them with food and drink • *She's a great cook who loves to ~, so her house is always full of people on the weekends.* 2. provide sb with or cause sb to feel amusement or enjoyment • *The comedian has been ~ing audiences for almost 20 years.* > entertainment (n), entertaining (adj), entertainingly (adv) ♦ 1. δέχομαι, περιποιώ, φιλοξενώ  
 2. διασκεδάζω, ψυχαγωγώ. 📖: ~ a thought

**C. humor** (v) - (in UK: **humour**) agree with sb or do what sb wants in order to keep them happy • *She didn't agree with her husband's decision, but she decided to ~ him to avoid an argument.* > humor (n), humorous (adj), humorously (adv)  
 ♦ κάνω τα χατίρια ή τα κέφια κάποιου, καλοπιάνω

**D. celebrate** (v) - 1. do sth enjoyable to mark a special occasion (e.g., a birthday or a promotion at work) • *We're having a surprise party for Mary to ~ her birthday.* 2. praise or honor sth • *The couple have decided to renew their wedding vows to ~ their love for one another.* ♦ 1. γιορτάζω 2. υμνώ, δοξολογώ. 📖: e.g., a priest ~s Mass

## READING (pages 154-159)

### READING 1 (page 154)

#### Paragraph 1

**curious** (adj) - strange, unusual • *She has a rather ~ way of dressing, unlike any other I've ever seen.* > curiosity (n), curiously (adv) ♦ παράξενος. 📖: e.g., a ~ child

**outstanding** (adj) - extremely good, excellent, exceptional • *Her performance in the play was ~.* *No one else was as good.* > stand out (phr v) ♦ εξαιρετικός, καταπληκτικός

★ **pre-Columbian** (adj) - of or related to the history of North and South America before the arrival of Columbus in 1492 ♦ προ-Κολομβιανός

**brass** (adj) - made of a hard, bright, yellow metal known as brass • *I love ~ decorations, but they need to be polished all the time.* > brass (n), brassy (adj) ♦ μπρούτζινος

**collar** (n) - (C) band of leather or other material put around the neck of pets such as dogs or cats • *The dog is wearing a ~ so it must belong to someone.* > collar (v), collared (adj) ♦ περιλαίμιο, κολάρο (σκύλου, γάτας κτλ). 📖: e.g., a blue-~ worker, the ~ of a shirt

**trophy** (n) - (C) cup or other decorative object given as a prize for a victory or a success • *The school has a special case where it displays all the ~ies its teams have won over the years.* ♦ τρόπαιο, κύπελλο (αγώνων)

**breed** (n) - (C) type, class, species (e.g., of an animal or plant) • *What ~s of dog make the best pets?* > breeding (n), breed (v), bred (adj) ♦ είδος, ράτσα

**corporate** (adj) - of or relating to a **corporation** (e.g., a large business or company) • *The ~ headquarters of the Coca Cola Company is in Atlanta, Georgia.* > corporation (n), incorporate (v), corporately (adv) ♦ εταιρικός

#### Paragraph 2

**curator** (n) - (C) the person in charge of a museum, gallery, or special collection within a museum • *The ~ of the museum is responsible for arranging exhibitions and expanding the museum's permanent collections.* > curate (v) ♦ έφορος (μουσείου κτλ)

**tribute** (n) - (C) sth (e.g., an act, statement, or gift) intended to show respect and admiration for sb/sth • *When the singer died, a special commemorative performance was arranged by his musician friends as a ~ to his memory.* ♦ φόρος τιμής. 📖: e.g., (U) pay ~ to sb

**memorabilia** (pl n) - objects connected to a person or event, often used as collector's items; also, personal souvenirs of important personal events or experiences • *Several of my friends have collections of ~ from their favorite sports teams.* ♦ αξιομνημόνευτα αντικείμενα, αναμνηστικά/ συλλεκτικά αντικείμενα

★ **combat canine** (n phr) - (C) (formal) dog trained to fight in battle ♦ σκύλος πολέμου

**handler** (n) - (C) animal trainer • *Anyone who wants to be a circus lion ~ needs to know what they're doing!* > handle (v) ♦ εκγυμναστής (ζώων)

★ **veteran** (n) ♦ βετεράνος

**messenger** (n) - (C) sb who carries (or is employed to carry) messages • *In Greek mythology, Hermes was the ~ of the gods.* > message (n) ♦ αγγελιοφόρος

★ **mine detector** (n phr) ♦ ανιχνευτής ναρκών

★ **medic** (n) - (C) soldier trained to give first aid and minor medical treatment during a battle ♦ νοσοκόμος, γιατρός, βοηθός

**evoke** (v) - call or bring a picture to mind, produce a mental image • *Does this song ~ any old memories for you?* > evocation (n), evocative (adj) ♦ θυμίζω, προκαλώ, ξυπνώ (αναμνήσεις)

**helmet** (n) - (C) hard hat that protects the head • *By law, all motorcyclists and their passengers must wear ~s.* > helmeted (adj) ♦ κράνος

#### Paragraph 3

**accessible** (adv) - easy to enter, use, or approach • *The village was easily ~ from the main highway. / The new translation makes the ancient Greek writer's work ~ to English speakers for the very first time.* > access (n, v), accessibility (n). Opp: inaccessible

♦ προσβάσιμος, κατανοητός

**upload** (v) - (files, photos, data) transfer from one digital device (e.g., a computer or smartphone) to another, usually with larger storage (e.g., a server or website) • *I'll upload the sales report to the company server before I leave tonight, so you can read it in the morning.* > Opp: download ♦ ανεβάζω

## READING 2 (page 155)

#### Paragraph 1

**stand out** (phr v) - be easily distinguished or noticed from other people or things • *Mike used to ~ wherever he went because he had bright orange hair; now his hair is gray so no one pays much attention to him!* ♦ ξεχωρίζω. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **stand - stood - stood.**

**suppose** (v) - believe or imagine sth is true • *His car is being repaired, so I ~ he'll take the bus to work.* > supposition (n), supposed (adj), supposedly (adv) ♦ υποθέτω

**fond** (adj) - (of memories, feelings, etc.) warm and tender, deeply felt and valued • *She has many ~ memories of her childhood years.* > fondness (n), fondly (adv) ♦ τρυφερός. See **PT4, Reading 3, section C** for alternative usage.

**awed** (adj) - filled with wonder, amazed • *Most people feel ~ when they witness a beautiful sunset.* > awe (n, v) ♦ γεμάτος δέος ή θαυμασμό

**sheer** (adj) - absolute, total, utter • *Winning the lottery is a matter of ~ luck! / We were amazed at the ~ height of the skyscraper.* > sheerness (n)

❖ απόλυτος, σκέτος

**vaguely** (adv) - not very clearly felt or remembered • *I ~ remember meeting him a few years ago, but I can't tell you exactly where or when.* > vagueness (n), vague (adj) ❖ αόριστα

★ **digital** (adj) - ❖ ψηφιακός

### Paragraph 2

**transport** (v) → **be ~ed** (v phr) - (fig) be taken or carried (e.g., from one place or time to another) • *Whenever she hears that song, she is ~ed back to the night she met her husband.* > transportation (n), transport (n) ❖ μεταφέρομαι

**unspoiled** (adj) - (in UK: **unspoilt**) perfect and untouched, virgin • *Fifty years ago, the island was ~; now its quiet beauty has been ruined by tourism.*

❖ απείραχτος, παρθένος

**landscape** (n) - (C) scenery, what you see when you look at a place (e.g., hills, water, plant life) • *Snow-capped mountains and beautiful green valleys are typical of the ~ in the Swiss Alps.* > landscape (v), landscape (adj), landscaped (adj) ❖ τοπίο. 📖: e.g., the political ~, a ~ artist, a photograph that is ~ (not portrait)

**era** (n) - (C) period of history, especially one with a particular feature or quality • *the Kennedy ~, a new ~ in medical history* ❖ περίοδος, εποχή

**species** (n/pl n) - (C - plural has same form as singular) kind(s) of plant, animal, or other living thing • (singular) *Scientists think they have discovered a new ~ of fish.* / (plural) *The region is home to robins, sparrows, and other common bird ~.* ❖ είδος

★ **grizzly bear** (n phr) - (C) huge bear found in parts of North America and Russia ❖ αρκούδα γκρίζλι

**wander** (v) - move freely from one place to another • *The homeless man spends his days ~ing around the city.* > wanderer (n), wandering (n, adj) ❖ τριγυρίζω, περιπλανιέμαι, περιφέρομαι

**terrifying** (adj) - extremely frightening • *He had ~ dreams for months after he was seriously wounded in a car accident.* > terror (n), terrify (v), terrified (adj)

❖ τρομακτικός

**shot** (n) - (C) (informal) photograph • *That's a wonderful ~ of you. Who took the photo?* > shoot (v) ❖ φωτογραφία. 📖: e.g., a ~ from a gun, have/take a ~ at sth

**still** (adj) - unmoving, calm • *The ocean was so ~ that the surface looked like glass. / My hands are ~ now, but during the interview they were shaking like a leaf!* > stillness (n) ❖ ακίνητος, γαλήνιος

### Paragraph 3

★ **Old Faithful** (n phr) ❖ «γερο-πιστός» (πασίγνωστος θερμοπίδακας/γκέιζερ)

**spring** (n) - (C) a place where hot water comes out of the earth from an underground source • *There were several hot ~s near the volcano.* > spring (v)

❖ θερμοπηγή, ιαματική πηγή

**blow off** (phr v) - send out (sth) with great force • *The volcano is officially "inactive," but every few months it will ~ a huge cloud of thick black smoke and steam.*

❖ εκτοξεύω, εκτινάσσω, εκβάλλω. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **blow - blew - blown.**

**steaming-hot** (adj) - extremely hot • *The glass cracked as soon as it came into contact with the ~ water.* ❖ ζεματιστός, πολύ καυτός

**dawn** (n) - (C/U) sunrise, first light, time of day when the sun first appears • (C) *She loves getting up early to watch the ~.* / (U) *He would never take a job that required him to get up at ~.* > dawn (v) ❖ αυγή, χάραμα

**spectacular** (adj) - dramatically beautiful • *The west side of the island is noted for its ~ sunsets.* > spectacular (n), spectacle (n), spectacularly (adv)

❖ θαυματικός, εντυπωσιακός

**strive** (v) - try very hard • *You can ~ for perfection, but don't expect to achieve it. / No matter how hard a task is, you must ~ to do your best.* ❖ πασχίζω, αγωνίζομαι. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **strive - strove - striven.**

## READING 3 (page 156)

### A

#### Paragraph 1

**limited** (adj) - (of money or other amounts) restricted, small, and often not enough • *She's decided to buy a used car because she only has a ~ amount of money to spend.* > limit (n, v)

❖ περιορισμένος

**budget** (n) - (C) plan of how available money will be spent over a period of time; also, the amount of money that one has to spend • *If you stick to your ~, you'll always have money to pay your rent and other expenses. / Since he lost his job, he's on a tight ~.* > budget (v), budgetary (adj) ❖ προϋπολογισμός

#### Paragraph 2

**link** (n) - (C) (Internet) short for **hyperlink** (i.e., sth you click on that connects you to another file or location on the Internet) ❖ σύνδεσμος **leave out** (phr v) - not include, omit • *Check the guest list again, and make sure you don't ~ anyone.* ❖ παραλείπω. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **leave - left - left.**

### B

#### Subtitle

**highlight** (n) - (C) best, most interesting, or most exciting part of sth • *She finds soccer boring, but she doesn't mind watching the ~s on the evening news.* > highlight (v) ❖ σημαντική στιγμή, σημαντικό γεγονός

**ongoing** (adj) - continuing, in progress • *Learning a foreign language is an ~ process that never ends. / The festival is ~ throughout the summer.* ➤ go on (phr v) ♦ συνεχιζόμενος, σε εξέλιξη

### Bullet Point 2

**on** (prep) ➔ **be ~ (sb)** (idm) - be paid for by sb (e.g., as a gift or special treat) • *Please put your money away. I'm celebrating my promotion so dinner is ~ me!*  
♦ κερνάω, είναι κερασμένο από (κπ)

## C

### Title

**move on** (v phr) - go somewhere new, leaving the old place (or old life) behind; also, progress, take sth to a different level • *He's taught at this school for several years now, but he wants a change and has decided to ~.* ➤ προχωρώ, συνεχίζω (κάνοντας κάτι διαφορετικό)

### Paragraph 1

**flock (to sth)** (v) - come together or move somewhere in a large group (e.g., like a flock/group of birds or sheep) • *People ~ to the stores in January for the big sales.* ➤ flock (n) ♦ συγκεντρώνομαι, μαζεύομαι, συρρέω

**spice up** (phr v) - (fig) make more exciting • *Good film editors ~ a scene by adding just the right music. / If you want to ~ your life, try taking a few skydiving lessons.* ➤ spice (n, v), spicy (adj) ♦ (μετ) νοστιμεύω  
**spectacular** (adj) - see **Reading 2, paragraph 3**

## D

**pier** (n) - (C) structure leading out from land into a body of water and used as a landing place for boats and/or as a place for entertainment (e.g., with rides, restaurants, shops, etc.) • *Atlantic City is famous for the Boardwalk, a huge wooden ~ sticking out into the ocean and built on tall columns where people can take walks and visit shops and restaurants.*

➤ αποβάθρα, μόλος

**avoid** (v) - (people) keep away from sb/sth • *I get the feeling you're ~ing me. Shouldn't we talk about what happened? / He does his best to ~ peanuts, as he's highly allergic to them.* ➤ avoidance (n) ♦ αποφεύγω.

See **Practice Test 4, 62B(2)** for alternative meaning.

- ★ **sea lion** (n phr) - kind of **seal** ♦ θαλάσσιος λέων
- dock** (n) - (C) similar to **pier**, but usually on a smaller scale: a wooden structure used as a landing or launching place for boats • *We walked onto the ~ and carefully climbed into the canoe.* ➤ dock (v) ♦ αποβάθρα, προβλήτα, προκυμαία

- ★ **"Sea Lebrity"** (n phr) - humorous pun (play on words) suggesting that a Pier 30 sea lion is a "celebrity of the sea" ♦ χιουμοριστικό λογοπαίγνιο που υπονοεί ότι το sea lion είναι Sea-Lebrity (celebrity) (δηλ., «διασημότητα της θάλασσας»)

**fall off** (phr v) - decrease, drop, or become lower in number or amount • *The popularity of computers has*

*caused the demand for typewriters to ~ dramatically.*

➤ fall-off (n) ♦ μειώνομαι, λιγοστεύω. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **fall - fell - fallen**. 📖: e.g., ~ a ladder.

**migrate** (v) - (animals) move from one place to another (usually in search of suitable conditions)  
• *Some birds ~ to warmer climates to avoid the cold of winter.* ➤ migration (n), migrant (n, adj), migratory (adj) ♦ αποδημώ

**breed** (v) - (animals, insects, etc.) reproduce, multiply  
• *Mosquitoes ~ in warm, wet places.* ♦ breeder (n), breeding (n) ♦ αναπαράγω, πολλαπλασιάζομαι.

**Note:** The verb is irregular: **breed - bred - bred**.

**antics** (pl n) - highly amusing or playful behavior

• *Her son didn't want to leave the monkey house. He loved watching the chimps' ~.* ♦ αστειότητες, γελοιότητες, καραγκιοζιλίκια

**over the top** (adj phr) - (informal) to an exaggerated degree, above and beyond acceptable limits • *Some of those hats that the women were wearing at the wedding were totally ~. / The boss is often rude to new employees, but this time his behavior was ~. I'm sure he'll apologize.* ♦ υπερβολικός, που ξεπερνά τα όρια, που το παρακάνει

## READING 4 (page 158)

### A

**affordable** (adj) - reasonably priced • *They offer high-quality products at affordable prices.* ➤ afford (v)  
♦ προσιτός (π.χ. για τιμή)

**workshop** (n) - (C) seminar, class, training session

• *All employees will be required to attend a ~ to learn about the company's new computer system.*

♦ σεμινάριο. 📖: e.g., the ~ of a famous artist/carpenter

### B

#### Paragraph 1

**open-minded** (adj) - open to new ideas, same as **broad-minded** • *If you have an idea for a new ad campaign, you can discuss it with the boss. He's very ~.* ➤ open-mindedness (n), open-mindedly (adv). Opp: narrow-minded (adj) ♦ ανεκτικός, προοδευτικός  
**would-be** (adj) - hoping or wanting to be sth in the future • *The ~ writer refuses to stop trying, even though he has received many rejection letters from publishers.* ♦ επίδοξος

#### Paragraph 2

**exceptional** (adj) - outstanding and unusual • *He's an ~ student with brilliant test scores.* ➤ exception (n), exceptionally (adv). Opp: unexceptional  
♦ εξαιρετικός

**committed** (adj) - loyal, dedicated to a group of people, a cause, idea, one's job, etc. • *A ~ environmentalist, the politician fought hard to pass stricter clean air laws in his country.* ➤ commitment (n), commit (v) ♦ δεσμευμένος, αφοσιωμένος

**peer** (n) - (C) sb who is equal in age, class, or position to sb else • *Many teenagers begin to smoke because of pressure from their ~s.* > **peer** (adj)

❖ συνομήλικος, ισάξιος, ομότιμος. 📖: e.g., the House of P~s

**cutting-edge** (adj) - (of the arts) very modern or experimental, never been done before • *The cutting-edge dance group is one of the most exciting in the city.* ❖ ο πιο σύγχρονος, πρωτοποριακός, προηγμένος

**break down** (phr v) - (of information) analyze, study sth part by part in order to understand it better • *Let's ~ the problem into smaller parts; it will be easy to find a solution that way.* > **breakdown** (n) ❖ αναλύω

**C eligible** (adj) - qualified, having the right qualifications • *A laid-off worker is ~ for unemployment benefits. / If you have prior experience, you are ~ to apply for the job.* > **eligibility** (n). Opp: **ineligible** ❖ κατάλληλος, που διαθέτει τα κατάλληλα προσόντα

**available** (adj) - obtainable, able to be used, on hand • *I hear tickets are still ~ for the concert. Would you like to go?* > **availability** (n). Opp: **unavailable** ❖ διαθέσιμος

**guardian** (n) - (C) defender, protector; often used to mean the person who has legal responsibility to care for a child in the absence of his parents • *After the children's parents died in a car accident, their grandparents became their legal ~s.* > **guardianship** (n) ❖ κηδεμόνας, φύλακας

**confirmation** (n) - (C) written or verbal statement confirming that sth has been done or an arrangement has been made • *The hotel sent him an e-mail as ~ that they had received his payment and booked a room for him.* > **confirm** (v), **confirmed** (adj) ❖ επιβεβαίωση

**alternatively** (adv) - as an alternative, instead • *We can drive to Florida or, ~, go by train.* > **alternative** (n, adj), **alternate** (v) ❖ εναλλακτικά, διαφορετικά, αλλιώς

**box office** (n phr) - (C) small office from which cinema, theater, or concert tickets are sold • *When we arrived at the theater, a sign at the ~ said the performance was sold out.* ❖ ταμείο (σινεμά, θεάτρου κτλ)

**prior** (to) (prep) - before • *Slavery was legal in the South ~ to 1865.* ❖ πριν από. 📖: e.g., (adj) ~ experience

**D silent treatment** (n phr) - (idm) behavior in which sb stubbornly refuses to talk to sb (e.g., after an argument or when sb's feelings have been hurt) • *Her husband forgot their anniversary again, and now she's giving him the ~. She hasn't spoken to him in three days!* ❖ επιδεικτική άρνηση ομιλίας ή συζήτησης.

**Note:** In the text the phrase is used humorously to suggest that the mime said nothing during the interview. (We are left to imagine that he acted out his answers instead, which must have been a challenging experience for a student art critic!)

**account** (n) - (C) report or description of sth • *The book is based on eye-witness ~s of people who survived the tragedy.* > **account** (for) (v) ❖ αφήγηση, περιγραφή. 📖: e.g., a bank ~, the ~s of a company

**unsettlingly** (adv) - in a way that disturbs sb or makes sb feel nervous or uncomfortable • *The morning after the earthquake, the usually noisy town was ~ quiet.* > **unsettle** (v), **unsettling** (adj)

❖ ανησυχητικά

★ **mime** (n) - (C) (person) performer who uses movement, gestures, and facial expressions rather than words; also, the theatrical technique that such a performer uses > **mime** (v) ❖ (άνθρωπος) μίμος, (τεχνική) παντομίμα

**take advantage (of)** (v phr) - use sth/sb for one's own good (sometimes unfairly or at sb's expense)

• (positive) *Studying in Spain is a great opportunity. I hope you ~ of it.* / (negative) *He'll never pay you back. Can't you see he's trying to ~?* ❖ εκμεταλλεύομαι

**canvas** (n) - (U) (used fig in text) piece of cloth on which a painter creates a painting • *The struggling artist barely earns enough money to keep a roof over his head, let alone pay for materials like paint and ~.*

❖ μουσαμάς, καμβάς

**pump** (v) - force sth (e.g., a liquid or gas) to flow in a certain direction • *The heart ~s blood throughout the body's complex circulatory system.* > **pump** (n), **pumping** (adj) ❖ αντλώ, διοχετεύω

**absorb** (v) - (lit/fig) take in, soak up • (lit) *The roots of a plant are designed to ~ water.* / (fig) *The child reads non-stop; she ~s information like a sponge.*

> **absorption** (n), **absorbent** (adj) ❖ απορροφώ

**scribble** (v) - write down quickly or carelessly • *Have you got any paper? I want to ~ down a few things for my shopping list before I forget them.* ❖ γράφω βιαστικά

## VOCABULARY ENERGIZER 6 (pages 162-163)

### A Who's Who and What's What (page 162)

To get you started, review the following:

**PEOPLE:** VOCABULARY: 61C

**THINGS:** VOCABULARY: 61C, 61D, 72A, and 72C

**ACTIONS:** VOCABULARY: 74B

### B Catchy Combinations (page 163)

For help, see VOCABULARY: 69.

### C A Second Look (page 163)

In order of appearance, this section reviews VOCABULARY: 70, 67, 73, 74, and 62.

# 7 Practice Test 7

## Vocabulary (page 179)

- 61** The question depends on your recognizing the word that completes a common collocation.
- A. physical** (adj) - of or related to the body (as opposed to the mind) • *The athlete is in excellent ~ condition.*  
 > physically (adv) ♦ σωματικός, φυσικός
- B. natural** (adj) - 1. of or related to the world of **nature** (e.g., plants, animals, etc.) • *Biologists and zoologists study the ~ world.* 2. ~ **resource** (n phr) - sth that occurs in nature and can be used for economic gain • *The country's vast forests and rich soil are its greatest ~ resources.*  
 ♦ 1. φυσικός 2. φυσικός πόρος
- C. wealthy** (adj) - rich, having a great deal of money, resources, or other assets • *The ~ businessman has contributed millions of dollars to charity.*  
 > wealth (n) ♦ πλούσιος
- D. raw** (adj) 1. (of food) uncooked • *R~ meat may contain dangerous bacteria, which is why most people prefer to eat meat that is cooked.* 2. ~ **material** (n phr) - (often plural) basic material from which a product is made • *Wood is the ~ material that paper is made from.* > rawness (n) ♦ 1. ωμός 2. πρώτη ύλη. 📖: e.g., ~ sewage, ~ nerves, ~ weather
- 62** **pace** (v) → ~ **oneself** (v phr) - do sth at a slow and steady **pace** (i.e., speed or rate) in order not to tire oneself • *She carefully ~d herself so she was able to finish the long bike race.*  
 > pace (n) ♦ κάνω κάτι με ελεγχόμενο ρυθμό
- A. conserve** (v) - use sth wisely or sparingly to protect it from being wasted, damaged, or destroyed • *We can all ~ energy by shutting off lights and other electrical appliances when they are not in use.* ♦ χρησιμοποιώ με φειδώ
- B. recycle** (v) - use sth again or process sth so that it can be used again rather than be thrown away • *The mayor encourages everyone in the community to ~ paper, plastic, and aluminum.*  
 > recycling (n), recycled (adj) ♦ ανακυκλώνω
- C. observe** (v) - watch sb/sth carefully, esp. for scientific or medical purposes; also, watch sth without taking part • *The teacher instructed us to ~ what happened when he mixed the two chemicals together. / After injuring his leg, he was forced to ~ the rest of the game from the sidelines.*  
 > observation (n), observable (n), observed (adj), observant (adj), observantly (adv) ♦ παρατηρώ, παρακολουθώ, προσέχω. 📖: e.g., ~ the law, ~ a national holiday
- D. protect** (v) - prevent sb/sth from harm or damage • *This lotion will ~ your skin from the harmful rays of the sun.* > protection (n), protected (adj)  
 ♦ προστατεύω
- 63** **A. level** (n) - 1. (C) the height of sth • *Building a home at sea ~ is a risky business nowadays.* 2. (C) a point or position on a scale of quality, quantity, strength • *She lives in a quiet rural village, which is why she can't cope with the noise ~ of big cities.* > level (v, adj) ♦ 1. στάθμη 2. επίπεδο
- B. altitude** (n) - (C) height above sea level • *The plane flew over the Alps at an ~ of 10,000 feet.*  
 ♦ υψόμετρο
- C. atmosphere** (n) - (U) the air surrounding the earth • *The meteorite burned up when it entered the earth's ~.* > atmospheric (n) ♦ ατμόσφαιρα. 📖: e.g., a party ~
- D. attitude** (n) - (C) the way one thinks and feels about sth • *Our ~s about life usually change as we grow older.* ♦ attitudinal (adj) ♦ στάση
- 64** The correct verb is used passively in the test item; the active meanings of the verbs are given below.
- A. monitor** (v) - watch carefully, check up on (e.g., by watching, listening) • *In an intensive care unit, the staff ~s seriously ill patients around the clock.*  
 > monitor (n) ♦ παρακολουθώ, ελέγχω
- B. supervise** (v) - keep watch over sb (e.g., children, workers) • *A teacher is always present in the school yard to ~ the children during their breaks. / Each manager ~s at least 10 employees.* > supervision (n), supervisor (n), supervisory (adj), supervised (adj) ♦ εποπτεύω, επιβλέπω
- C. regulate** (v) - control, adjust • *A thermostat is a device that ~s the temperature of a room.*  
 > regulation (n), regulated (adj), regulatory (adj)  
 ♦ κανονίζω, ρυθμίζω
- D. sponsor** (v) - provide financial support for sth • *Companies like Coca Cola and Nike regularly ~ major sporting events in return for the right to advertise.* > sponsor (n), sponsored (adj), sponsoring (adj) ♦ χρηματοδοτώ, χορηγώ
- 65** **A. take refuge (in sth)** (v phr) - 1. (fig) try to protect oneself from unhappiness or sth unpleasant • ~ *in religion, ~ in drugs or alcohol* 2. (lit) try to protect oneself from harm by going to a safe place • ~ *in a bomb shelter, ~ in a foreign embassy* ♦ (ένς. 1-2) βρίσκω καταφύγιο σε
- B. take aim (at sth)** (v phr) - point a weapon or object at sb/sth before shooting or throwing • ~ *at a target* ♦ σημαδεύω
- C. take care (of sth)** (v phr) - look after, protect from danger or harm • *Who will ~ of the children if both their parents were to die?* ♦ φροντίζω
- D. take shelter (in sth)** (v phr) - try to protect oneself from bad weather or danger; similar to **take refuge** (see 65A(2)) • *If it starts to rain, we can ~ in this cave.* ♦ προφυλάγομαι, βρίσκω καταφύγιο

- 66 A. inefficient** (adj) - unproductive, wasteful, unable or unwilling to make the best use of sb/sth's time or resources • *Of course, the new secretary is ~.* *She spends half the day making personal phone calls.* > inefficiency (n), inefficiently (adv). Opp: efficient ♦ αναποτελεσματικός, μη αποδοτικός, σπάταλος
- B. indispensable** (adj) - absolutely necessary, vital • *A good bilingual dictionary is ~ if you want to enjoy reading literature in a foreign language.* > indispensability (n), indispensably (adv). Opp: dispensable (adj) ♦ απόλυτα απαραίτητος
- C. indestructible** (adj) - not able to be destroyed • *The space shuttle is made of materials that, under most conditions, are ~.* > indestructibility (n), indestructibly (adv) ♦ ακατάλυτος, άφθαρτος
- D. inconsiderate** (adj) - thoughtless, uncaring, unconcerned about the feelings of others • *I'm surprised he didn't tell you he couldn't come; he's usually not so ~.* > inconsideration (n), inconsiderately (adv) ♦ απερίσκεπτος, αδιάκριτος, αδιάφορος
- 67 A. subscription** (n) - (C) amount of money paid to receive sth or be a member of sth; the arrangement one makes when they pay such money • *I'm thinking about taking out a ~ to a science magazine.* > subscriber (n), subscribe (v) ♦ συνδρομή
- B. inscription** (n) - (C) words that have been cut in stone, stamped in metal, or handwritten in a book • *The inscription on the gravestone read "Rest in Peace."* > inscribe (v), inscribed (adj) ♦ επιγραφή, χάραξη
- C. description** (n) - (C/U) a written or spoken account or explanation of a person, object, or event • (C) *The witness gave a ~ of the suspect to the artist.* / (U) *Some writers are masters of ~; they can make you see exactly what a person or place looks like.* > describe (v), descriptive (adj), descriptively (adv) ♦ περιγραφή
- D. prescription** (n) - (C/U) doctor's written instruction that allows sb to buy medicine • (C) *You don't need a ~ for aspirin; you can buy it in any drugstore.* / (U) *That heart medication is available only by ~; you'll have to talk to your doctor.* ♦ συνταγή γιατρού
- 68 A. commit** (v) - do sth illegal or wrong • *If you ~ a crime, you will eventually be punished for it.* > commission (n) ♦ διαπράττω. 📖: e.g., ~ (yourself) to a relationship or a good cause
- B. omit** (v) - leave out; also, fail or neglect (to do sth) • *We forgot to invite her last time, so please don't ~ her name from the list this time.* / *I ~ted to mention yesterday that Mike called me.* > omission (n) ♦ παραλείπω
- C. emit** (v) - send out (e.g., a gas or liquid) • *The sun ~s heat and light.* / *A factory ~s toxic fumes.* > emission (n) ♦ εκπέμπω, αναδίνω
- D. admit** (v) - 1. ~ **sb to sth** - allow sb/sth to enter a place • *doctors ~ patients to a hospital, theaters ~ ticket-holders to a play, windows ~ light and air* 2. ~ **sth/to doing sth** - recognize or agree that sth is true, confess • *~ one's guilt, ~ that you are wrong, ~ to murdering sb* ♦ 1. εισάγω, δέχομαι, επιτρέπω την είσοδο 2. παραδέχομαι
- 69 A. put (sb) out** (phr v) - create trouble, difficulty, or inconvenience for sb • *We'd love to stay for the weekend if you're sure we won't be ~ting you ~.* ♦ δυσκολεύω, ενοχλώ. 📖: e.g., ~ the trash
- B. put (sb) away** (phr v) - 1. put sb in a prison or psychiatric hospital • *The judge doesn't play games. He's going to ~ that bank robber ~ for at least 15 years.* ♦ κλείνω μέσα (π.χ., σε φυλακή ή ψυχιατρείο). 📖: e.g., ~ groceries or clothing
- C. put (sb) off** (phr v) - discourage sb from doing sth, cause sb to lose enthusiasm for sth • *A bad experience with a rude salesclerk ~ him ~ the famous department store; he refuses to shop there anymore.* ♦ αποτρέπω, πτοώ. 📖: e.g., ~ a meeting ~
- D. put (sb) down** (phr v) - criticize sb negatively, make fun of sb • *I would appreciate it if you didn't ~ me ~ in public. If you want to criticize me, we can discuss the matter in private.* ♦ κριτικάρω, κοροϊδεύω
- 70 A. drizzle** (v) - rain lightly • *The children came inside as soon as it started to ~.* > drizzle (n) ♦ ψιλοβρέχω, ψιχαλίζω. 📖: e.g., ~ honey on a piece of toast
- B. thaw** (v) - become or make sth liquid or soft after it has been frozen • *Snow ~s.* / *The ground ~s in spring.* / *The sun ~s the ground.* / *Frozen food ~s when you take it from the freezer.* > thaw (n), thawed (adj) ♦ λιώνω, ξεπαγώνω. 📖: e.g., diplomatic relationships ~
- C. choke** (v) - have trouble breathing because sth is blocking sb's airway • *Don't eat so fast or you'll ~ on your food.* 2. strangle (i.e., cause sb to stop breathing by closing off their airway) • *The murderer put his hands on the victim's throat and ~d him to death.* > choking (adj) ♦ 1. πνίγομαι 2. πνίγω. 📖: e.g., weeds ~ plants in a garden; fans ~ the streets at the end of a big game
- D. accumulate** (v) - 1. get or gather together a gradually increasing quantity or number of sth • *a student ~s a growing collection of books.* / *A financially irresponsible person ~s debts.* 2. increase in number or quantity, build up • *Dust and dirt ~ if a house is not cleaned regularly.* / *Interest ~s on a bank account.* > accumulation (n), accumulated (adj), cumulative (adj), cumulatively (adv) ♦ 1. συσσωρεύω 2. συσσωρεύομαι

- 71 Collocation: Item depends on your recognizing which choice can stand alone without a preposition.
- A. consider** (v) - think about carefully • *Have you ~ed how you will pay the rent if you lose your job?* > consideration (n), considerable (adj), considerably (adv) ♦ σκέφτομαι, εξετάζω
- B. reflect (on)** (v) - think deeply about sth, ponder • *He spent hours ~ing on what had gone wrong in his marriage.* > reflection (n) ♦ συλλογίζομαι, σκέφτομαι
- C. account (for)** (v) - explain • *They were supposed to get married next week. Can anyone ~ for their sudden break-up?* ♦ εξηγώ
- 72 **A. expedition** (n) - (C) organized journey with a specific purpose (e.g., exploration) • *an ~ to the North Pole, a hunting ~; (informal) a shopping ~* > expeditionary (adj) ♦ εκστρατεία, αποστολή
- B. expectation** (n) - 1. (C) (often plural) strong hope or belief about how sth/sb should be or what will happen • *She has always found it difficult to live up to her parents' high ~s.* 2. ~ of sth - (U) the state of expecting sth to happen • *She has little ~ of winning the election as her rival is much more popular than she is.* ♦ (ένς. 1-2) προσδοκία, ελπίδα
- C. experiment** (n) - (C) a test, especially a scientific one, carried out in order to discover whether a theory is correct or what the results of a particular course of action should be; any attempt to do sth new or do sth to see what will happen • *Our science teacher had us do an interesting ~ to show how crystals are created. / The boss has agreed to let some of us work at home once a week as an ~.* > experimentation (n), experiment (v), experimental (adj), experimentally (adv) ♦ πείραμα
- D. exception** (n) - (C) sb/sth that is not included in a general statement, judgment, or rule • *I enjoyed all the singer's albums with the ~ of the last one. / There are ~s to every rule.* > exceptional (adj), exceptionally (adv) ♦ εξαίρεση. 📖: e.g., take ~ to sth
- 73 **A. cautious** (adj) - careful, not taking unnecessary risks • *C~ parents always leave their children with a babysitter in case of an emergency.* > caution (n), cautiously (adv). Opp: incautious ♦ προσεκτικός, επιφυλακτικός
- B. reckless** (adj) - not caring about the results of one's actions, heedless • *The ~ driver has caused ten accidents in the past two years. Why haven't the police taken away his license?* > recklessness (n), recklessly (adv) ♦ απερίσκεπτος, παράτολμος
- C. legal** (adj) - 1. allowed or required by law • *It is not ~ to drive over the posted speed limit.* 2. of or concerned with the law • *A lawyer's job is to provide their clients with ~ advice.* > legality (n), legalize (v), legally (adv). Opp: illegal ♦ 1. νόμιμος 2. νομικός
- D. accurate** (adj) - correct in all details • *Make sure that the information in your report is ~ before you give it to the boss.* > accuracy (n), accurately (adv). Opp: inaccurate ♦ σωστός, ακριβής
- 74 **A. take away** (phr v) - remove sth from sb's possession • *As punishment, his parents decided to ~ his cell phone for a month.* ♦ αφαιρώ. 📖: e.g., ~ food from a restaurant
- B. give away** (phr v) - 1. donate sth, give sth freely to sb/sth • *Before she dies, she intends to ~ all her jewelry to her favorite relatives.* 2. betray sb/sth (e.g., a secret) by allowing information to become known • *The party is meant to be a surprise, so please don't ~ our plans.* ♦ 1. δωρίζω, χαρίζω 2. προδίδω κτ, αποκαλύπτω κτ (π.χ., ένα μυστικό)
- C. put away** (phr v) - put back in its original place • *Her mother gets angry if she doesn't ~ her toys after she finishes playing with them.* ♦ τακτοποιώ, βάζω κτ στην θέση του. 📖: e.g., ~ money for a rainy day
- D. throw away** (phr v) - get rid of, dispose of • *Rather than ~ those old clothes, why don't you donate them to the homeless shelter instead?* 2. waste or fail to make use of or take advantage of an opportunity • *The job is perfect for you, so don't ~ your chance of getting it by not being prepared for the interview.* ♦ 1. πετώ, ξεφορτώνομαι 2. χαραμίζω, πετώ

## READING (pages 180-185)

### READING 1 (page 180)

#### Paragraph 1

**commitment** (n) - (U) state of being deeply loyal to or believing strongly in sb/sth • *His ~ to winning is so strong that he trains day and night seven days a week.* > commit (v), (un)committed (adj) ♦ δέσμευση, υποχρέωση

**notion** (n) - (C) idea, concept • *Her father has many old-fashioned ~s.* > notional (adj) ♦ ιδέα, έννοια, αντίληψη

**urge** (v) - strongly encourage sb/sth to do sth • *She ~d him not to do anything foolish.* ♦ παρακινώ, παροτρύνω

#### Paragraph 2

**vanishing** (adj) - disappearing • *Irish, Welsh, and Scottish are ~ languages. Fewer and fewer people speak them nowadays.* > vanish (v) ♦ που εξαφανίζεται, που χάνεται

**document** (v) - keep a written or visual record of sth • *The film brilliantly ~s life at the start of the First World War.* > documentary (n), document (n), documentation (n), documented (adj) ♦ τεκμηριώνω, ντοκουμέντάρω

**brief** (v) - give sb information or instructions that are needed as background (e.g., to make a decision or to act) • *Several experts ~ed the president in preparation for his meeting with the Russian prime minister.* > brief (n, adj), briefing (n) ❖ ενημερώνω

### Paragraph 3

**funds** (pl n) - amount of money given or set aside for a certain purpose • *Our class has plans to sponsor a concert to raise ~ for the local orphanage.* > funding (n), fund (n, v) ❖ χρήματα, κεφάλαιο  
**insight** (n) - (U) deep or clear understanding of sth • *The article about global warming was written with great ~ into the difficult subject.* > insightful (adj), insightfully (adv) ❖ διορατικότητα, οξυδέρκεια

## READING 2 (page 181)

### Paragraph 1

- ★ **well** (n) - (C) drilled hole in the ground from which water, oil, or gas is taken ❖ πηγή, πηγάδι, φρέαρ
- chore** (n) - (C) a small, routine job, esp. one that is done in or around the house; also, an unpleasant, but necessary task • *She doesn't mind washing dishes, but ironing and dusting are her least favorite ~s.* / *If you don't like your job, going to work can be a real ~.* ❖ δουλειά του σπιτιού, αγγαρεία
- ★ **relief organization** (n phr) - organization that provides help (e.g., food, money, water, clothing, medical treatment) to people in difficult circumstances (e.g., Doctors Without Borders, the International Red Cross) ❖ οργάνωση αρωγής
- harsh** (adj) - severe, extremely unpleasant, and difficult to endure • *The weather can be especially ~ in winter.* / *He doesn't know how anyone can survive the ~ conditions of life in prison.* ❖ δριμύς, σκληρός
- reality** (n) - (C) a truth, sth that is real (as opposed to sth that is imagined) • *He grew up in a poor neighborhood, so he is used to dealing with the cold ~ies of life.* > real (adj), really (adv) ❖ πραγματικότητα
- ★ **pump** (n) - (C) mechanical device used to move liquids or gases through, into, or out of sth (e.g., a gas ~, a bicycle ~) > pump (v) ❖ αντλία
- undaunted** (adj) - not discouraged by difficulty, danger, or disappointment • *U~ by the rain, the climbers set off on their trek up the mountain.* > undauntedly (adv). Opp: daunted ❖ απτόητος
- declare** (v) - say sth in a strong and emphatic way; also, formally announce the beginning of sth (e.g., a war, a state of emergency) • *"I demand to see a lawyer," he ~d.* / *The American colonies ~d their independence from England in 1776.* > declaration (n), declared (adj) ❖ δηλώνω, κηρύσσω. 📖: e.g., ~ goods to a Customs official

### Paragraph 2

**drill** (v) - (of wells) produce by making a hole in the ground using a tool called a **drill** • *The United States has plans to ~ a number of new off-shore oil wells in the Gulf of Mexico.* > drill (n), drilling (n) ❖ κάνω γεώτρηση, ανοίγω πηγάδι ή φρεάτιο με γεωτρήπανο. 📖: e.g., ~ a hole in a wall, ~ a tooth

### Paragraph 3

- firsthand** (adv) - directly, from personal experience • *You can't imagine how big the Great Pyramid of Giza is unless you've seen it ~.* > firsthand (adj). ❖ άμεσα, απευθείας, από πρώτο χέρι. 📖: e.g., (adj) a ~ account
- foundation** (n) - (C) organization that provides money for a specific purpose • *the Ford F~, a research ~* > founder (n), found (v) ❖ ίδρυμα. 📖: e.g., the ~ of a building
- sanitation** (n) - (U) conditions related to the promotion of public health, cleanliness, and the prevention of disease; • *Western standards of ~, especially with regard to clean water and the disposal of garbage and sewage, have improved greatly in the last fifty years.* > sanitize (v), sanitary (adj) ❖ υγιεινή (π.χ., αποχέτευση κτλ)
- ★ **latrine** (n) - (C) a communal toilet facility (e.g., in a camp for people who have lost their homes in a war or natural disaster) ❖ αποχωρητήριο
- developing** (adj) - (of poor countries) in the process of trying to become more advanced socially and economically, undeveloped; similar to **Third-World** • *The AIDS epidemic is a major health problem in many ~ nations.* > development (n), develop (v), developed (adj) ❖ αναπτυσσόμενος
- going strong** (idm) → **be still ~ (idm)** - (informal) continue to be successful or do well • *The restaurant was a big hit when it opened ten years ago, and it's still ~ today!* ❖ κρατιέμαι καλά, πάω καλά.
- access (to sth)** (n) - (in context) (U) the opportunity to use or benefit from sth; also, the ability to enter or approach sth • *If I ran the government, everyone would have ~ to a free college education.* / *The mountain village was totally snowed in last year; the only ~ to it was by helicopter.* > accessibility (n), access (v), accessible (adj), accessibly (adv) ❖ πρόσβαση
- lack** (v) - not have any or enough of sth • *Cowards ~ courage.* / *The homeless ~ money to provide themselves with a proper place to live.* > lack (n), lacking (adj) ❖ μου λείπει, στερούμαι

## READING 3 (page 182)

- A ★ **forum** (n) - (C) place (e.g., at a conference or on a website) where people come together to exchange ideas ❖ φόρουμ

**worthwhile** (adj) - useful and/or enjoyable; worth the time, effort, or money spent on sth • *Playing computer games the night before an exam is not a ~ use of your time.* ♦ αξιόλογος, που αξίζει τον κόπο  
**appreciate** (v) → **be ~d** (v phr) - be valued, be thought highly of • *Not everyone would have helped me like you did. I hope you know how much your support is ~d.* > appreciation (n), appreciative (adj), appreciatively (adv) ♦ εκτιμώμαι. For active meaning, see **Practice Test 1, 64A.**

## B

**Bullet Point 1**

- ★ **Sandhill crane** (n) - (C) type of tall, long-legged, long-necked bird ♦ (πουλί) γερανός Sandhill
- migration** (n) - (C/U) (animals) seasonal journey in search of food and warmer temperatures • *During their spring ~, the birds travel northwards in flocks of thousands. It's an amazing sight.* > migrant (n, adj), migrate (v), migratory (adj) ♦ μετανάστευση, αποδημία
- refuge** (n) - (C) (similar to **reserve**, **preserve**, and **sanctuary**) area where animals, birds, and/or plants are protected by law • *Hunting is strictly forbidden within the boundaries of the bird ~.* ♦ δρυμός, χώρος προστασίας φυσικού περιβάλλοντος
- sketching** (ger) → **sketch** (v) - draw • *The artist makes extra money during the summer by ~ing portraits of tourists at a seaside resort.* > sketch (n), sketchy (adj), sketchily (adv) ♦ σκιτσάρω

**Bullet Point 2**

- ★ **humpback whale** (n phr) - (C) type of whale ♦ φάλαινα μεγάπτερος
- ★ **marine biologist** (n phr) - (C) scientist who studies life forms found in the oceans and seas ♦ υδροβιολόγος

**Bullet Point 3**

- gather** (v) - bring or come together in a group • *The boss ~ed everyone together for a quick meeting. / The staff ~ed in the conference room for an informal party.* > gathering (n), gathered (adj) ♦ μαζεύω/-ομαι, συγκεντρώνω/-ομαι
- feast** (v) - (in context) consume, eat (usually a large amount of sth) • *On Thanksgiving, we invited our friends to ~ on turkey, sweet potatoes, cranberry sauce, and other seasonal delights.* > feast (n) ♦ τρώω πλούσια, συμμετέχω σε φαγοπότη
- ★ **run** (n) - (C) (of fish) mass migration up a river undertaken so the fish can lay their eggs ♦ μαζική μετανάστευση ψαριών

**Bullet Point 4**

- run-of-the-mill** (adj) - ordinary, typical • *The hotel was rather ~; it was clean and comfortable, but there was really nothing special about it.* ♦ κοινός, συνηθισμένος

## C

**Paragraph 1**

**flock** (v) - come together or move somewhere in a large group (e.g., like a flock/group of birds or sheep) • *People ~ to the stores in January for the big sales.*  
 > flock (n) ♦ συγκεντρώνομαι, μαζεύομαι, συρρέω  
**stretch** (n) - (C) a section or part of sth (e.g., a river, road, or coastline) that extends lengthwise • *My favorite ~ of the highway was through a beautiful pine forest.* ♦ άπλωμα. 📖: e.g., a tall man with a long ~, a ~ of the imagination  
**preserve** (n) - (C) (similar to **refuge**, **reserve**, and **sanctuary**) area where animals, birds, and/or plants are protected by law • *Hunting is strictly forbidden within the boundaries of the nature ~.* ♦ δρυμός, χώρος προστασίας φυσικού περιβάλλοντος  
**concentration (of sth)** (n) - (C/U) large gathering or amount of sth/sb in one place • *In the fall, large ~s of migrating birds can be seen in the bird refuge on the island's southern coast. / Something must be done about the ~ of people without health insurance.*  
 > concentrate (v), concentrated (adj) ♦ συγκέντρωση

**Paragraph 2**

**shallow** (adj) - not deep • *Be careful when diving into ~ water; you might hit your head on a rock.*  
 > shallowness (n), shallowly (adv) ♦ ρηχός. 📖: e.g., a ~ young woman  
**therefore** (adv) - as a result • *He's lazy, inconsiderate, and ~ not likely to help you get ready for the party.* ♦ συνεπώς, επομένως  
**favor** (v) - prefer • *Is it true that most men ~ blondes over brunettes?* > favorite (n, adj), favorable (adj), favorably (adv) ♦ προτιμώ. 📖: e.g., an athlete ~s an injured leg, a teacher ~s a bright student  
**figure out** (phr v) - reach an understanding of sth • *Police are still trying to ~ what happened on the night of the murder.* ♦ καταλαβαίνω

**Paragraph 3**

**by far** (prep phr) - by a great amount, undoubtedly • *Henry is ~ the best tennis player in the school. No one has ever come close to beating him.* ♦ κατά πολύ, χωρίς αμφιβολία  
**far** (adv) - much, considerably • *Smart phones are ~ more common than they used to be; everyone is using them nowadays.* ♦ πολύ  
**average** (n) → **on ~** (prep phr) - as a rule, typically, usually, under usual circumstances • *On ~, the museum gets about 50,000 visitors a year. / On ~, women prefer shopping more than men.* ♦ κατά μέσο όρο

## D

**attendee** (n) - sb who attends (i.e., is present at) sth; similar to **participant** (i.e., sb who participates in sth) • *A ~s of last year's festival said it was one of the best they had ever been to.* > attendance (n), attend (v) ♦ συμμετέχων

**presentation** (n) - (C) sth that a speaker presents to an audience (e.g., a discussion, speech, or demonstration) • *Our music teacher's ~s are never boring. He always includes music and photos to make his lessons more interesting.* > presenter (n), present (v) ♦ παρουσίαση

**excursion** (n) - (C) day trip, outing • *The children are looking forward to their ~ to the zoo.* ♦ εκδρομή

### Bullet Point 3

**auction** (n) - (C) public sale where items are sold to the person who offers the highest price • *The famous painting will be sold at an ~ this week; the bidding will begin at one million dollars!* > auctioneer (n), auction (v) ♦ δημοπρασία

**release** (n) - (C) an act of **releasing** sth (i.e., setting sth free) • *The bird that we found is fully recovered. We're letting him go tomorrow. Do you want to watch his ~? / The prisoner is looking forward to his ~ next month.* > release (v) ♦ απελευθέρωση, αποφυλάκιση. 📖: e.g., the ~ of a new novel, the ~ of toxic chemicals into the environment

**bid** (v) - offer a certain price for sth (esp. at an auction) • *Can you believe that someone ~ \$5 million for that painting?* > bid (n), bidder (n) ♦ (σε δημοπρασία) προσφέρω, πλειοδοτώ. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **bid - bid - bid**. 📖: e.g., ~ sb to do sth

**rehabilitated** (adj) - restored to normal health or life (e.g., after being ill or being in prison) • *After a month of successful medical treatment, the ~ lion cub was released back into the wild.* > rehabilitation (n), rehabilitate (v) ♦ αποκαταστημένος

**proceeds** (pl n) - money or profits that come from selling sth, giving a performance, etc. • *The organizers donated the ~ of the concert to people who lost their homes in the earthquake.* ♦ εισπράξεις, έσοδα

**recuperating** (adj) - in the process of returning to good health • *The ~ birds are kept in cages at the foundation. When they are fully recovered, they are released back into the wild.* > recuperation (n), recuperate (v) ♦ που αναρρώνει, που βρίσκεται σε ανάρρωση

### Bullet Point 4

**native** (adj) - (of people or groups of people) original, first, belonging naturally to a place • *The ~ people in this part of Alaska are said to have crossed the Bering Strait from Asia about 10,000 years ago.* ♦ ντόπιος, ιθαγενής. 📖: e.g., ~ intelligence, ~ plants

**coincide (with)** (v) - (events) happen at the same time or during the same time as sth else • *I'll have to reschedule my vacation, because it ~s with the conference dates that were just announced. / Luckily, the two birthday parties don't ~, so we can go to both of them!* > coincidence (n), coincidental (adj), coincidentally (adv) ♦ συμπίπτω

## READING 4 (page 184)

**A in advance of (sth)** (prep phr) - before (sth), ahead of (sth), in preparation for (sth) • *We didn't want to upset anyone, so we checked the guest list three times ~ sending out the invitations.* ♦ πριν από  
**colleague** (n) - (C) co-worker • *He has become good friends with several of his ~s at the office.* ♦ συνεργάτης, συνάδελφος

### Paragraph 1

**brainstorm** (v) - think of as many ideas as possible in a short time • *The class held a meeting to ~ ideas for the Christmas party.* > brainstorm (n), brainstorming (n) ♦ κατεβάζω ιδέες, σκέφτομαι έντονα

**challenge** (n) - (C) (in context) contest or competition that tests one's abilities • *I've never liked running, so when my friend asked me to run a marathon with her, I decided not to take part in the ~. / My gym is holding a weight-loss ~ in January. Do you want to sign up with me?* ♦ διαγωνισμός, αγώνας

**finalize** (v) - produce a finished version of sth • *We ~d the sales report yesterday. The boss is looking at it now.* > finalization (n), finalized (adj) ♦ οριστικοποιώ

**proposal** (n) - (C) suggestion, plan, sth offered for consideration • *The director promised to give the staff's ~ careful consideration.* > propose (v), proposed (adj) ♦ πρόταση

### Paragraph 2 and P.S

**summit** (n) - (C) a meeting of important or high-level people

to discuss important affairs; same as **summit**

**conference**

• *Principals of all schools in the state are invited to take part in the Governor's annual Education S~. / Leaders of all European Union nations are meeting at a ~ next month.* ♦ συνάντηση κορυφής

**upcoming** (adj) - happening soon • *Their ~ wedding is only a few weeks away now.* ♦ προσεχής

## B

### Bullet Point 1

**stamp out** (phr v) - (fig) destroy, put an end to • *It's unrealistic to think that we will ~ all disease in the near future.* ♦ εξαλείφω, καταπνίγω. **Note:** Literally speaking, ~ means "put down your foot heavily on sth to crush it or stop it from burning" (e.g., ~ a fire, ~ a cigarette) ♦ σβήνω (με το πόδι)

★ **cigarette butt** (n) - (C) part of a cigarette that remains after the cigarette is put out ♦ αποτοίγαπο  
**litter** (n) - (U) trash/garbage left lying on the ground • *If the city would provide more garbage bins, there would be less ~ on the beach.* > litter (v)

♦ σκουπίδια, απορρίμματα

**unsightly** (adj) - ugly, unattractive • *The accident left him with an ~ scar on his face.* > unsightliness (n)

♦ άσχημος

**Bullet Point 3**

- ★ **orienteering** (n) - (U) the skill/ability of using a map and compass to navigate between checkpoints along an unfamiliar course ❖ προσανατολισμός
- survival** (n) - (U) the skill/ability to **survive** (i.e., manage to stay alive and live through a difficult situation) • *S~ in the desert is almost impossible without water and protection from the sun.* > survive (v) ❖ επιβίωση
- dweller** (n) - (C) animal or person that **dwells** (i.e., lives) in a particular place or environment • *Bats are cave ~s. / Some people are city ~s; others prefer to live in the countryside.* > dwelling (n), dwell (v) ❖ κάτοικος

**Bullet Point 4**

- drop off** (phr v) - leave sth somewhere • *Do you think you could ~ my winter coat at the cleaner's, please? / If you ~ your used printer cartridges at the computer store, the staff will recycle them for you.* > drop-off (n) ❖ αφήνω κτ κάπου. 📖: e.g., a sleepy child may ~ while watching TV, sales may ~ in quiet summer months
- reusable** (adj) - able to be used again • *Don't throw away that plastic bag; it's ~.* > reuse (v) ❖ επαναχρησιμοποιούμενο
- resident** (n) - (C) sb who lives in a place ; similar to **inhabitant** • *The village has about two thousand ~s, including my grandparents.* > residence (n), reside (v), residential (adj) ❖ κάτοικος
- receipt** (n) - (C) piece of paper given as proof of buying something • *If you want to return the shirt you bought, you'll need the sales ~ to prove when you bought it.* > receive (v) ❖ απόδειξη
- ★ **proof of residency** (n phr) - sth (e.g., an official document or bill) that shows where sb lives ❖ αποδεικτικό διαμονής
- C **up for** (idm) → **be ~ sth** (idm) - (informal) be in the process of being considered for sth • *The popular actor is ~ an Academy Award again. I hope he wins this time. / He was ~ a promotion last year, but the boss gave the job to someone else.* ❖ είμαι υποψήφιος για
- proud** (adj) → **be ~ (of sb/sth)** (v phr) - feel deep pleasure or satisfaction in sb/sth • *Timmy's parents were ~ of him for winning the race. / You should be ~ of yourself for doing such a great job.* > pride (n), pride oneself on sth (v), proudly (adv) ❖ είμαι περήφανος
- prestigious** (adj) - respected and admired by many people • *Harvard and Yale are two of the most ~ universities in the USA.* > prestige (n), prestigiously (adv) ❖ που διαθέτει κύρος ή γόητρο
- faculty** (n) - (C) (USA) teaching staff (e.g., of a school or particular department of a college or university)

• *The surgeon is a member of the medical ~ at Cornell Medical School.* ❖ διδακτικό προσωπικό σχολείου ή πανεπιστημίου. 📖: e.g., a man in possession of all his ~ies

**conservation** (n) - (U) the prevention of loss, waste, damage, or destruction of sth (e.g., energy or water)

• *It hasn't rained all summer, so the government has asked everyone to practice water ~ (e.g., by watering their gardens only at night and not washing their cars).* > conserve (v) ❖ εξοικονόμηση. 📖: e.g., an organization that supports ~

**awareness** (n) - the state of being **aware** (i.e., knowing, understanding, or being sensitive to how things are); understanding, consciousness • *The new parents were fascinated by their baby's growing ~ of the world.* > aware (pred adj) ❖ αντίληψη, συναίσθηση, συνειδητοποίηση

**common** (adj) - shared or done by more than one person • *The couple are a perfect match because they have many ~ interests.* > commonly (adv) ❖ κοινός.

**effort** (n phr) - (in context) (U) hard work done in order to achieve a specific goal or result; also, (C) a strong attempt to do or achieve sth • (U) *It takes a lot of ~ to learn a foreign language. / (C) The doctors made several ~s to restart the patient's heart, but they didn't succeed.* ❖ προσπάθεια

**witness** (v) - be present at a significant event, see sth that happens • *Nowadays fathers are often present in the delivery room so they can ~ the birth of their children.* > witness (n) ❖ παρίσταμαι, είμαι μάρτυρας ή θεατής ( ενός γεγονότος)

**install** (v) - (in UK: **instal**) put sth in place so it can be used • *I have no idea how to ~ an air-conditioner, but I can certainly help you ~ that new software program.* > installation (n), installed (adj) ❖ εγκαθιστώ, τοποθετώ

★ **motion-sensor lights** (n phr) - lights that go on or off when a special device (called a sensor) detects movement in or out of a room ❖ φως/φωτιστικό με αισθητήρα κίνησης

**valuable** (adj) - very useful or important; also, (of objects) worth a great deal of money • *She gained ~ experience by volunteering at the nature reserve. / She inherited several ~ pieces of jewelry from her grandmother.* > value (v, n), invaluable (adj)

❖ χρήσιμος, πολύτιμος

**consumption** (n) - (U) (in context) the total amount of things (e.g., food, energy, goods, natural resources, products) that people **consume** (i.e., use up) • *The global ~ of electrical power has increased greatly over the past hundred years. / People who live near a desert have to be careful about their water ~.* > consumer (n), consume (v), consumable (adj)

❖ κατανάλωση

## D

**Introduction**

- ★ **honorable mention** (n phr) - (in UK: **honourable mention**) recognition awarded to sb who has performed well in a contest or competition, but not well enough to be given a 1st-, 2nd-, or 3rd-place prize ❖ τιμητική διάκριση

**greenguy**

**catalog** (v) - (in UK: **catalogue**) make a systematic list or record of sth • *The professor spent the summer ~ing all of his books for insurance purposes.* ➤ **catalog** (n) ❖ καταχωρώ σε κατάλογο, συντάσσω κατάλογο

- ★ **cacti** (pl n) → plural of **cactus** ❖ κάκτοι

**greeneyes**

**beautification** (n) - (U) the act of beautifying sth (i.e., making sth more beautiful) • *The Mayor is encouraging residents to get involved in neighborhood ~ by forming groups to plant flowers and vegetable gardens throughout the city.*  
❖ εξωραϊσμός, καλλωπισμός

**tree-hugger**

- ★ **tree-hugger** (n phr) - (informal) environmental activist (esp. one who hugs a tree to prevent it from being cut down) ❖ ακτιβιστής οικολόγος (ειδικά, αυτός που αγκαλιάζει δέντρα για να εμποδίσει την κοπή τους)

**cut** (v) - decrease, lower • *The government has promised to ~ taxes from 20% down to 15% this year.*  
➤ **cut** (n) ❖ μειώνω. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **cut - cut - cut.**

**VOCABULARY ENERGIZER 7 (pages 188-189)****A/B Problems/Solutions (page 188)**

*Although the environmental words and phrases in these two tasks have not been tested directly, you have encountered a number of them in the Vocabulary and Reading sections. Before attempting the exercises, it may help to look back through the Vocabulary items and Reading passages to refresh your memory.*

**C A Second Look (page 189)**

*In order of appearance, this section reviews VOCABULARY: 68, 63, 61, 70, 65, 66, 67, and 74.*



## Practice Test 8

### Vocabulary (page 205)

- 61** **A. well-informed** (adj) - having a lot of knowledge about sth specific or about things in general • *The journalist found out about the scandal from a ~ source.* ♦ καλά ενημερωμένος
- B. well-off** (adj) - rich, wealthy • *If he has a sports car and a yacht, he must be very ~.* ♦ εύπορος
- C. well-meaning** (adj) - done or said with the aim of being kind or helpful (but often having a negative or unsuccessful result) • *"Better luck next time" is a ~ thought, but it's of little comfort to someone who has just failed an exam.* ♦ καλοπροαίρετος
- D. well-known** (adj) - known by many people • *It's a ~ fact that global warming has been made worse by what humanity has done to the atmosphere.* ♦ πασίγνωστος, ονομαστός
- 62** The key is recognizing which verb collocates with *in* after the blank.
- A. focus (on)** (v) - concentrate one's attentions on a particular situation or problem • *With so much noise outside it was hard to ~ on her work.* > focus (n), focused (adj) ♦ συγκεντρώνω την προσοχή μου σε κτ, εστιάζω. 📖: ~ a lens
- B. attempt (sth/to do sth)** (v) - try, make an effort to achieve or do sth • *After the scandal, the politician decided not to ~ a comeback. / He ~ed to climb Mount Everest, but did not succeed.* > attempt (n), attempted (adj) ♦ επιχειρώ, προσπαθώ, δοκιμάζω
- C. dedicate** (v) - 1. ~ **sth to sb** - mention sb's name (e.g., at the front of a book or before a song) as a way of showing affection • *I would like to ~ this song to my best friend Mary.* 2. ~ **oneself to sb/sth** - give, commit, or devote oneself to sth • *After the birth of her second child, she gave up her career and ~d herself to raising her children.* 3. **be ~d sth/to doing sth** - be committed to sth/to doing sth • *He is ~ to the cause of world peace. / Her career was ~d to helping disabled children.* > dedication (n), dedicated (adj) ♦ 1. αφιερώνω 2. αφιερώνομαι 3. είμαι αφοσιωμένος, ολόψυχα δοσμένος. 📖: e.g., ~ money for a particular program, ~ a building
- D. specialize (in)** (v) - concentrate on and become expert in a particular subject or field or in providing a particular service • *The travel agency ~s in ecotourism. / The charity ~s in finding jobs and affordable housing for the homeless.* > specialization (n), specialized (adj) ♦ ειδικεύομαι
- 63** **A. drop in (on sb)** (phr v) - go to sb's house for a quick (perhaps unplanned) visit • *I may ~ on Mary later to see how she's doing. Want to come with me?* ♦ περνώ να δω, κάνω σύντομη επίσκεψη (συνήθως απροειδοποίητα)
- B. drop out (of sth)** (phr v) - stop attending or participating in sth before it is finished (e.g., school, a race) • *When his father died, he had no choice but to ~ of college and get a job to help support his family.* > dropout (n) ♦ εγκαταλείπω (π.χ., σπουδές, αγώνα)
- C. drop off (sth/sb) / drop (sth/sb) off** (phr v) - take sth/sb somewhere and continue on one's way • *If you're going by the cleaner's, could you ~ my suit, please? / I asked the cab driver to ~ me ~ at the station.* ♦ αφήνω, κατεβάζω κπ/κτ κάπου (συχνά με αυτοκίνητο). 📖: e.g., housing prices ~ in an economic downturn, people ~ in front of the TV when they're tired or bored
- D. drop by** (phr v) - go to sb's house for a quick visit; similar to **drop in (on sb)** • *Can you ~ my house tonight? There's something I'd like to ask you.* ♦ περνώ να δω, κάνω σύντομη επίσκεψη (συνήθως απροειδοποίητα)
- 64** **A. cautiously** (adv) - carefully, without taking unnecessary risks • *The boss said he might give me a raise, but I'm taking the news ~, as he sometimes changes his mind.* > caution (n), cautiously (adj) ♦ προσεκτικά, επιφυλακτικά
- B. accurately** (adv) - correctly • *She types quickly and ~, without any mistakes!* > accuracy (n), accurate (adj) ♦ ακριβώς, σωστά
- C. currently** (adv) - at the present time • *The two countries are ~ at peace, but war may break out at any time.* > current (adj) ♦ προς το παρόν
- D. gradually** (adv) - slowly, little by little • *It took several months, but the heart attack victim ~ regained his strength.* > gradualness (n), graduate (v), gradual (adj) ♦ βαθμιαία
- 65** **A. point** (n) - (C) (on a test) scoring unit (e.g., a percentage ~) • *There are 50 questions on the test, so each one is worth two ~s.* ♦ μονάδα, πόντος. 📖: e.g., a pencil ~, the ~ of an article, a decimal ~
- B. level** (n) - (C) 1. a point or position on a scale of quality, quantity, strength, etc. • *The college offers three ~s of Chinese-language classes: beginning, intermediate, and advanced.* 2. (C) the height of sth • *Building a home at sea ~ is a risky business.* > level (v, adj) ♦ 1. επίπεδο 2. στάθμη
- C. grade** (n) - (C) a mark, letter, or number (e.g., A, B, C or 3.0, 3.7, 4.0) indicating the quality of a student's work • *If his ~s don't improve, he will not get into a good college. / To pass the course, you must get a ~ of 65% or better on the final exam.* > grade (v), graded (adj) ♦ βαθμός
- D. marking** (n) → ~s - distinctive marks or pattern of marks on an animal's fur • *That giraffe's ~s are darker than the ~s on other giraffes I've seen. / My cat had several white ~s on her otherwise all-black face.* > mark (n, v), marked (adj) ♦ διακριτικούς χρωματισμούς στο δέρμα ή στο πτέρωμα ζώου ή πτηνού. 📖: e.g., a teacher's way of ~

- 66 A. make (sth) up** (phr v) - 1. (tests, exams, etc.) do/ reschedule at a later date to compensate for missing the original date • *John had emergency surgery and missed the final exam, but he'll be allowed to ~ it ~ when he's better.* ♦ αναπληρώνω  
2. invent sth (e.g., a story or excuse) in order to entertain or deceive • *The house isn't haunted; the boys simply ~ the story ~ in order to frighten their little sister.* ♦ επινοώ. 📖: e.g., ~ with sb after an argument
- B. take (sth) over** (phr v) - 1. (tests, exams) take sth a second time • *He failed the test the first time he took it, but because he wasn't feeling well, his teacher is allowing him to ~ it ~.* 2. take control of sth • *The invading army managed to ~ the capital with little resistance from the government's poorly equipped troops.* ➤ takeover (n) ♦ 1. (εξετάσεις) ξαναδίνω 2. παίρνω τον έλεγχο, αναλαμβάνω, καταλαμβάνω
- C. go over (sth)** (phr v) - review, examine, check the details of sth • *I made an appointment for next week because the doctor wants to ~ my exam results with me. / Our English teacher likes to ~ our tests with us so we can learn from our mistakes.* ♦ εξετάζω, ξανακοιτάζω
- D. put (sth) off** (phr v) - postpone, delay till a later time • *The boss had an emergency at home, so we'll have to ~ the meeting till next week.* ♦ αναβάλλω
- 67 A. synchronized** (adj) - done at the same time or speed • *The crowd applauded the dancers' perfectly ~ movements.* ➤ synchronization (n), synchronize (v) ♦ συγχρονισμένος
- B. contemporary** (adj) - 1. modern • *I read an interesting article yesterday about the state of ~ art and design at the beginning of the 21st century.* 2. of the time referred to • *The new Civil War history relies heavily on ~ news reports from the 1860s.* ➤ contemporary (n), contemporariness (n), contemporarily (adv) ♦ 1. μοντέρνος, σύγχρονος 2. σύγχρονος
- C. chronological** (adj) - arranged in order of occurrence • *A timeline places historical events in ~ order.* ➤ chronologically (adv) ♦ χρονολογικός
- D. simultaneous** (adj) - at the same time • *The bombs were ~; they went off at exactly the same time, but at three different locations.* ➤ simultaneity (n), simultaneous (adj) ♦ ταυτόχρονος
- 68 A. at once** (prep phr) - 1. immediately, right at this/ that moment • *Please stop what you're doing and come here ~.* *There's something you need to hear.* 2. at the same time, simultaneously • *The nice thing about computers is their ability to multitask: that is, they can do several things ~.* 1. αμέσως 2. ταυτόχρονα
- B. out loud** (prep phr) - so it can be heard • *The teacher asked him to read his story ~ so everyone could enjoy it.* ♦ δυνατά, φωναχτά
- C. by heart** (prep phr) - from memory • *She learned the poem ~ when she was a child, and she can still recite it today.* ♦ απ' έξω
- D. with ease** (prep phr) - easily, comfortably • *Her Japanese is excellent. She speaks it ~, as if it were her first language.* ♦ με ευκολία, άνετα
- 69** Though some of the choices are similar, only one collocates with the phrase before the blank.
- A. opinion** (n) - (C/U) a belief or judgment about sth; what sb thinks • (C) *Don't be so quick to form an ~ about her until you hear all the facts.* / (U) *The paintings appeal to different tastes; it's a matter of ~ which you like best.* ➤ opinionated (adj) ♦ γνώμη, άποψη
- B. reputation** (n) - (C) general opinion that people have about sb/sth; name • *The teacher's excellent ~ is well-deserved: her classes are fun and everyone makes great progress.* ➤ reputable (adj), reputably (adv) ♦ φήμη, υπόληψη
- C. quality** (n) - (U) the general standard or grade of sth; how good or bad sth is • *The company makes products of the highest ~.* / *Q~ has always been the company's main concern.* 2. (C) a distinctive characteristic or feature of sth • *His sense of humor is one of his best ~ies.* ➤ quality (adj) ♦ 1. ποιότητα 2. ιδιότητα, χαρακτηριστικό
- D. regard** (n) - 1. (U) high opinion of sth, respect • *I've always had the greatest ~ for serious dramatic actors.* 2. **hold sb in high** ~ (v phr) - respect sb greatly • *The critics have always held the Shakespearean actor in high ~.* ➤ regard (v) ♦ 1. σεβασμός, υπόληψη, εκτίμηση 2. έχω κπ σε μεγάλη υπόληψη, εκτιμώ κπ πολύ. 📖: e.g., ~ for someone's feelings, give sb your warm ~s
- 70 A. inaccurate** (adj) - not accurate correct, containing errors • *The child's account of the accident was ~.* *The driver of the van had a red light, not a green light. I was in the car right behind him.* ➤ inaccuracy (n), inaccurately (adv). Opp: accurate ♦ ανακριβής
- B. serious** (adj) - (of a decision) important, vital • *This is a ~ matter; I wish you would stop joking about it.* ➤ seriousness (n), seriously (adv) ♦ σοβαρός. 📖: e.g., a ~ look on your face
- C. hasty** (adj) - done or acting with too much speed, hurried, careless • *Don't let anyone push you into making a ~ decision. Take your time and think about it.* • haste (n), hastiness (n), hastily (adv) ♦ βιαστικός
- D. informed** (adj) - (of a decision) based on understanding the facts of a situation • *If you want to make an ~ decision, take time to do more research and find out everything you can.*

➤ information (n), inform (v), informative (adj), informatively (adv) ♦ ενημερωμένος

- 71 **A. principal** (n) - (C) (US) head of a school; similar to **headmaster, headmistress, and head teacher**  
 • *When the boy was caught cheating on the final exam, the teacher marched him straight to the office of the ~.* ♦ διευθυντής ή διευθύντρια σχολείου
- B. counselor** (n) - (C) (in UK: **counsellor**) person who gives advice about personal, social, or psychological problems • *If you need advice about what colleges to apply to, you should talk to one of the school's guidance ~s.* ➤ counsel (n, v), counseling (n) ♦ σύμβουλος
- C. professor** (n) - (C) teacher at a college or university  
 • *One of Ann's physics ~s is a Nobel Prize winner; what a privilege to be taught by someone like that!* ➤ profess (v), professed (adj) ♦ καθηγητής (πανεπιστημίου)
- D. tutor** (n) - (C) teacher who gives private or small group instruction • *Johnny was failing math, so his parents got him an after-school ~ to give him extra help.* ➤ tutor (v), tutorial (n, adj)  
 ♦ οικοδιδάσκαλος, φροντιστής
- 72 **proctor** (n) - (USA) sb who watches over students during an exam; same as **invigilator** (UK) • *Please don't talk to me during the test. The ~s will think we're trying to cheat!* ➤ proctor (v) ♦ επιτηρητής
- A. scatter** (v) - spread (often thinly) over a wide area  
 • *The wind ~ed puddles of oil over the surface of the sea. / The crowd ~ed as soon as the police officers appeared.* ♦ διασκορπίζω/-ομαι
- B. distribute** (v) - give or pass sth out to a number of people • *To earn extra money, the teenagers ~d supermarket fliers in their neighborhood.*  
 ➤ distribution (n) ♦ μοιράζω, διανέμω
- C. submit** (v) - see **Practice Test 2 Reading 3A**
- D. collect** (v) - bring or gather things together • *At the end of the exam, the teacher ~ed our test papers. / Steven has been ~ing stamps for over 20 years.* ➤ collection (n), collector (n), collectable (adj) ♦ μαζεύω, συλλέγω
- 73 **A. theme** (n) - (C) the main topic of a talk, piece of writing, etc. • *The ~ of the president's speech tonight will be health care reform.* ➤ thematic (adj), thematically (adv) ♦ θέμα
- B. objective** (n) - (C) aim, goal, sth sb wants to achieve • *The company's ~ is to increase sales by 20% this year. / One of the ~s of the course is to improve students' research skills.* ➤ object (n)  
 ♦ στόχος, αντικειμενικός σκοπός. 📖: e.g., (adj) an ~ article
- C. course** (n) - (C) (education) a series of lessons in a particular subject • *He's taking ~s in American history and biology this summer.* ♦ σειρά μαθημάτων. See also **Practice Test 2, 62D** for alternative meanings.

**D. subject** (n) - (C) (school) topic or area of study

• *When he was in high school, math and science were his best ~s.* ♦ (σχολείο) μάθημα, θέμα. 📖: e.g., the ~ of a new biography, the ~ of a sentence, a king and his ~s

- 74 **A. run through** (phr v) - 1. use up a supply of something quickly and without much thought  
 • *They ~ a lot of money every month; somebody should teach them how to make a budget.* 2. examine or look at sth again (e.g., to look for mistakes or think about sth) • *Before turning in your composition, it's a good idea to ~ it one more time, looking for careless errors.* ♦ 1. εξαντλώ, τελειώνω 2. εξετάζω, ξανακοιτάζω
- B. run up** (phr v) - (bills, debts, expenses) accumulate, cause to build up • *People with credit cards must be careful not to ~ large debts.*  
 ♦ συσσωρεύω (χρέη, λογαριασμούς κτλ)
- C. run off** (v) - make copies on a machine (e.g., a photocopier or printing press) • *Could you ~ five copies of the meeting agenda, please?* ♦ τυπώνω, βγάζω φωτοαντίγραφα. 📖: e.g., water ~s ~ a duck's back
- D. run out** (phr v) - 1. ~ (of sth) - use up a supply of sth • *We've ~ of milk, so I need to go shopping later.* 2. **sth ~s ~** - (for contracts and other official documents) expire, stop being valid • *My passport ~s ~ in a few months, so I'd better have it renewed.*  
 ♦ 1. μου τελειώνει κτ 2. λήγω

## READING (pages 206-211)

### READING 1 (page 206)

#### Paragraph 1

**ceremony** (n) - (C) formal occasion celebrating a special event or anniversary • *The wedding ~ will take place on a beach rather than in a church.*

➤ ceremonial (adj), ceremonially (adv) ♦ τελετή

**procession** (n) - (C) group of people, vehicles, etc., moving along in a controlled way, often as part of a public event • *a wedding or funeral ~, a constant ~ of visitors* ➤ proceed (v), processional (adj) ♦ πομπή, παρέλαση

**cap and gown** (n phr) - typical academic clothing worn at a graduation ceremony • *On the big day, each of the graduates was dressed in a traditional black ~.* ♦ ειδική τήβεννος και σκέπασμα κεφαλής που φορούν οι φοιτητές στην τελετή ορκωμοσίας

**declare** (v) - say or announce in a strong and emphatic way • *"I demand to see a lawyer," he ~d. / The American colonies ~d their independence from England in 1776.* ➤ declaration (n), (un)declared (adj)  
 ♦ δηλώνω, κηρύσσω. 📖: e.g., ~ goods to a Customs official

★ **tassel** (n) - θύσανος, φούντα

**Paragraph 2**

**individuality** (n) - (U) the state of being uniquely different from all other things • *Adolescence is a time when teenagers begin to assert their ~.* > individual (n, adj), individually (adv) ♦ ατομικότητα

**identical** (adj) - similar in every detail, exactly alike • *She's always had trouble telling ~ twins apart!*

> identically (adv) ♦ απαράλλακτος, πανομοιότυπος

**significance** (n) - (U) meaning, importance • *Don't attach any ~ to the boss's negative comments; he was just in a bad mood. / The terrorist attack was an event of great national ~.* > signify (v), significant (adj), significantly (adv) ♦ σημασία, σπουδαιότητα, νόημα

**scholarly** (adj) - of or relating to serious academic study • *Most people aren't suited to ~ life. Twelve or sixteen years of study is more than enough!*

> scholar (n), scholarship (n) ♦ ακαδημαϊκός, λόγιος

★ **religious orders** (n phr) ♦ θρησκευτικά τάγματα

★ **dress** (n) - (U) clothing of a particular type or style

♦ ντύσιμο, ενδυμασία, αμφίεση

★ **kindergarten** (n) ♦ νηπιαγωγείο

**maturity** (n) - (U) the state of acting or seeming like an adult • *The student lacks ~ and is a serious behavior problem in class.* > mature (v, adj), maturely (adv). Opp: immaturity ♦ ωριμότητα

**READING 2 (page 207)****Paragraph 1**

**anxiety** (n) - (C/U) feeling of extreme worry or nervousness • *The child's ~ around dogs is understandable; she was badly bitten by the family collie a few years ago.* > anxious (adj), anxiously (adv)

♦ φόβος, ανησυχία, άγχος

**immediately** (adv) - at once, instantly • *Something feels wrong. If you hear from him, call me ~!*

> immediacy (n), immediate (adj) ♦ αμέσως

**Paragraph 2**

**performance** (n) - (U) the carrying out of a task or action (e.g., how well or poorly sb performs) • *She's so tired from working overtime that her ~ is not as good as it used to be. / His ~ at school would improve if he studied more.* > performer (n), perform (v)

♦ επίδοση, απόδοση. 📖: e.g., a theater/musical ~

**drop** (v) - become lower, weaker, or less; fall, decrease • *Temperatures are expected to ~ below zero tonight. / Tourism ~ped after the terrorist attack a few years ago, but it is slowly returning to normal.* > drop (n) ♦ πέφτω, μειώνω/-ομαι. 📖: e.g., ~ a book on the floor, ~ a name in conversation

**Paragraph 3**

**confirm** (v) - establish the truth or correctness of sth (e.g., by supporting or backing up an idea with new evidence) • *The experiment ~ed the scientist's hypothesis. / She called the airline to ~ her return flight reservation.* > confirmation (n), confirmed (adj)

♦ επιβεβαιώνω

**determine** (v) - (used passively in text) find out by investigating or calculating • *The diagnostic tests will ~ whether or not the patient has cancer. / After a jury ~s that a defendant is guilty, the judge ~s what the punishment should be.* > determination

(n), determined (adj) ♦ προσδιορίζω, υπολογίζω, καθορίζω, αποφασίζω. 📖: e.g., be ~d to do sth

**average** (adj) - (of numbers, measurements) typical, reflecting the value of similar numbers added together and then divided by the amount of numbers added • *Do you know what the ~ temperature in New York in mid-September is?* > average (n, v)

♦ 1. μέσος, μέσος όρος. See **Practice Test 7, Reading 3C**, for alternative meaning.

**Paragraph 4**

**application** (n) - (C) use • *It's an interesting theory but does it have any practical ~s?* > apply (v), applied (adj) applicable (adj) ♦ εφαρμογή, χρήση. See **Practice Test 3, 61C**, for alternative meaning. Also 📖: e.g., a computer ~, the ~ of paint to a wall.

**presentation** (n) - (C) sth that a speaker presents to an audience (e.g., a discussion, speech, or demonstration) • *Our music teacher's ~s are never boring. He always includes music and photos to make his lessons more interesting.* > presenter (n), present (v) ♦ παρουσίαση

**client** (n) - (C) sb who uses the services of a professional (e.g., a lawyer or social worker, but not a doctor) • *Among the lawyer's ~s were celebrities, sports teams, and big-name corporations.* > clientele (n) ♦ πελάτης

**READING 3 (page 208)****A****Quote 1 (top left)**

**encouragement** (n) - (U) sth that encourages (i.e., gives sb the courage or confidence to do sth); also, (U) the act of giving sb the courage or confidence to do sth • *Without her parents' ~, she would not have been brave enough to study abroad.* > encourage (v), encouraging (adj), encouraged (adj). Opp: discouragement ♦ ενθάρρυνση

**Quote 2 (top right)**

**widespread** (adj) - found or distributed over a large area or number of people • *Many people are against the ~ use of chemicals in agriculture.* ♦ πλατιά διαδεδομένος

**exposing** (ger) → **expose (sb to sth)** (v) - introduce sb to sth (e.g., a subject or area of knowledge), bring sb into contact with sth for the first time • *Alice's parents are professional violinists, so they ~d her to classical music at a very young age.* > exposure (n), expose (v), exposed (adj) ♦ φέρνω σε επαφή με, εξοικειώνω. 📖: e.g., ~ sb to danger, ~ a scandal, ~ film

**Quote 3 (bottom left)**

**role model** (n phr) - (C) sb whose behavior is admired and serves as an example for others • *It's typical for young boys to choose famous athletes as their ~s.*

❖ πρότυπο, υπόδειγμα

**counter** (v) - oppose, fight back against sth; also, respond to sth with an opposing view or attack

• *He was unable to provide evidence to ~ the false accusations against him.* > **counter** (adj)

❖ αντεπιτίθεμαι, αντικρούω, κάνω αντιπρόταση

**stereotype** (n) - (C) a fixed idea or opinion that many people have about sth • *Women have had to fight against the ~ that they aren't smart enough or strong enough to compete against men in the workplace.*

> **stereotype** (v), **stereotypical** (adj) ❖ στερεότυπο

**B****Paragraph 1**

**unique** (adj) - one of a kind, exceptional • *Critics agree that the artist's work is ~ ; they have never seen anything like it.* > **uniqueness** (n), **uniquely** (adv) ❖ μοναδικός

**Paragraph 3**

**option** (n) - (C) choice, alternative • *You have two ~s: you can either stay or leave!* > **opt** (v), **optional** (adj), **optionally** (adv) ❖ επιλογή, εναλλακτική λύση

**degree** (n) - (C) a qualification given for successfully completing a college or university • *He has a Master's ~ in psychology. / Her ~ is in English literature.* ❖ πτυχίο

**Paragraph 4**

**tuition** (n) - (U) the money or fee one pays to attend a school • *The college student works part time so she can help her parents pay her ~.* ❖ δίδακτρα. 📖: e.g., a school with a high standard of ~

**financial** (adj) - of or related to money or money management • *Since he lost his job, he has had serious ~ problems.* > **finance** (n, v), **financially** (adv) ❖ οικονομικός

**C****Paragraph 1**

**cheer** (v) - shout loudly and joyfully (e.g., to show approval or give encouragement) • *The crowd began to ~ when the players came onto the field.* > **cheer** (n) ❖ ζητωκραυγάζω

**Paragraph 2**

★ **keynote speech** (n phr) - (C) speech that introduces the central theme of a conference or other event  
> ~ **speaker** (n phr) ❖ εισαγωγική ομιλία

**Paragraph 4**

**engaging** (adj) - (of a thing) interesting, fascinating • *The novel was so ~ that she couldn't put it down.*

> **engagement** (n), **engage** (v), **engagingly** (adv)

❖ ενδιαφέρων, ευχάριστος, ελκυστικός

**D****Paragraph 1**

**award** (v) - give sth to sb (e.g., a prize or certificate) as recognition of sth good that they have done • *The general ~ed a medal to everyone in the unit.* > **award** (n) ❖ απονέμω

**grant** (n) - (C) money provided by the government or other large organization in support of sth (e.g., research) • *The scientist's cancer research would not have been possible without a ~ from the government.*

❖ επιχορήγηση (για έρευνα)

**Paragraph 2**

**underrepresented** (adj) - inadequately represented (i.e., present or existing in a quantity that is unusually small and should be larger) • *African Americans are ~ in high corporate positions; there is only a very small percentage of them at the head of major companies.* > **underrepresent** (v) ❖ που υποαντιπροσωπεύονται, που υποεκπροσωπούνται

**Paragraph 3**

**update** (v) - bring (sb/sth) up to date, provide the latest information • *A lot has happened while you were away. I'll ~ you when we meet in the morning. / She ~d the article with the latest information.*

> **updated** (adj), **up-to-date** (adj) ❖ ενημερώνω, εκσυγχρονίζω

**coordinate** (v) - work with another person or group to plan or organize sth; similar to **arrange** • *The boss has asked me to ~ this with you. Can you meet with him on Monday morning at 10:00 a.m.?* >

**coordination** (n), **coordinator** (n), **coordinated** (adj) ❖ συντονίζω

**READING 4 (page 210)****A****Paragraph 1**

★ **algebra** (n) - (U) branch of mathematics ❖ άλγεβρα

**progress** (n) - (U) improvement • *Sarah has made a lot of ~ at school; her grades are much better than last year.* > **progression** (n), **progress** (v), **progressive** (adj), **progressively** (adv) ❖ πρόοδος

**peer** (n) - (C) sb who is equal in age, class, or position to sb else • *Many teenagers begin to smoke because of pressure from their ~s.* > **peer** (adj)

❖ συνομήλικος, ισάξιος, συμμαθητής, συνάδελφος, όμοιος. 📖: e.g., the House of P~s

**smarts** (pl n) - (informal) intelligence, cleverness, brains • *He doesn't have the ~ to run his own business.* > **smart** (adj), **smartly** (adv) ❖ μυαλό, εξυπνάδα

**Paragraph 2**

**mentor** (n) - (C) trusted advisor, sb who one can look to for guidance and help • *The older man enjoyed being a ~ to his college-age grandson.* ❖ μέντορας, σύμβουλος

## B

## Paragraph 2

**upbeat** (adj) - cheerful, optimistic, happy • *Sheila has been very cheerful lately. I wonder what's making her so ~?* ❖ ζωηρός, χαρούμενος

## Paragraph 4

**boost** (v) - strengthen, increase • *A five-minute talk with their coach helped to ~ the players' confidence. / A good advertising campaign helped to ~ sales of the new product.* ➤ boost (n) ❖ ενισχύω, αυξάνω

## C

## Title

**entrepreneur** (n) - (C) businessperson, esp. sb who starts or invests in a business involving financial risk • *The successful ~ now owns 70% of the well-known software company.* ➤ entrepreneurial (adj) ❖ επιχειρηματίας

## Paragraph 1

**mushroom** (v) - (fig) suddenly appear and begin to grow rapidly (e.g., like mushrooms that appear in a forest overnight) • *The number of English-language schools in our city has ~ed in the last decade; it seems like there's now one on every corner.* ➤ mushroom (n), mushrooming (adj) ❖ ξεφυτρώνω σα μανιτάρι, αναπτύσσονται ταχύτατα

**spread** (v) - (of stories, news, or gossip) circulate, make, or become known over a wide area • *I was very upset when I found out that someone had ~ untrue stories about me to all my friends.* ❖ κυκλοφορώ, διαδίδω/-ομαι. **Note:** The verb is irregular: **spread - spread**. 📖: e.g., ~ jam on bread

**enlist (sb to do sth)** (v) - get sb/sth to provide help • *The school's principal has ~ed students and their families to help clean up the graffiti.* ❖ εξασφαλίζω την βοήθεια κάποιου/κτ, κινητοποιώ, επιστρατεύω. See **Practice Test 5, Reading 1, paragraph 3** for alternative meaning.

**dorm** (n) - (C) short for **dormitory** (i.e., residence hall where students live) • *As a college student, she spent most of her time at the library as the ~ was much too noisy.* ❖ κοιτώνας

**link** (n) - (C) connection, relationship between two things • *Scientists have proved that there is a strong ~ between smoking and lung cancer.* ➤ linkage (n), link (v) ❖ σύνδεσμος, κρίκος. See **Practice Test 6, Reading 3A, paragraph 2** for alternative meaning.  
**blossom** (v) - (fig) develop in a healthy or promising way • *Her ability to converse in English ~ed during the summer that she spent with her relatives in New York.* ❖ (μεταφ) ανθώ, ευημερώ. 📖: e.g., a cherry tree ~s in the spring

## Paragraph 2

**devote** (v) - give or dedicate yourself (or your time, energy, effort, etc.) to sb/sth • *She gave up her career in order to ~ herself to raising her children. / He ~s all*

*his energy to his business, so he rarely has time for his family.* ➤ devotee (n), devotion (n), devoted (adj), devotedly (adv) ❖ αφιερώνω, αφοσιώνω

**mission** (n) - (C) important assignment, purpose • *The spy's ~ was to steal information for his government.* ❖ αποστολή. 📖: e.g., a diplomatic ~ to the United Nations

**to date** (prep phr) - until now • *Critics agree that the book is the novelist's best work ~.* ❖ μέχρι τώρα

## D

## Lead-in

★ **testimonial** (n) - (C) formal statement in praise of sb's/sth's character or achievements ❖ μαρτυρία, βεβαίωση

**client** (n) - see **Reading 2, paragraph 4**

## 2nd quote

★ **calculus** (n) - (U) branch of mathematics ❖ λογισμός  
**hook up** (phr v) - (informal) connect, put things or people together; also, get together with one or more things or people • *When she heard I was going to Chicago, she ~ed me ~ with some of her friends there. / Why don't we ~ after school this afternoon?*

★ **math major** (n phr) - sb who studies math as his or her primary (or major) subject at college or university  
❖ φοιτητής που ειδικεύεται στα μαθηματικά

## 3rd quote

**confidence** (n) - (U) feeling of trust in yourself or others • *Knowing he had trained hard, the athlete was full of ~ on the day of the competition. / I have full ~ in her ability to play a great game.* ➤ confide (v), confidently (adv) ❖ αυτοπεποίθηση, (σε άλλους) εμπιστοσύνη

**engaging** (adj) - see **Reading 3C, paragraph 4**

## VOCABULARY ENERGIZER 8 (pages 214-215)

## A Verb Visualization (page 214)

*This section contains a few words you haven't seen in Practice Test 8, but they often come up in the context of education so they are worth introducing here. Feel free to consult a dictionary if you need help. After solving the exercises, use the images in the photos to help you remember the words.*

## B Common Collocations (page 214)

*You've encountered most of these phrases along the way. Most are easy enough to understand when you see them on the page, but it's highly likely that you tend to misuse some of them in your own speaking and writing. That's because the phrases are idiomatic and may not correspond word for word with phrases in your own language. After you complete the exercise, go back and reread the text, paying careful attention to the target phrases.*

## C Mix and Match (page 215)

*For help, see Vocabulary: 62.*

**D A Second Look (page 215)**

*In order of appearance, this section reviews  
VOCABULARY: 69, 64, 61, 71, 74, and 68.*

# Alphabetical Word List

Following is an alphabetical listing of all the headwords that appear in the Glossary. The number and letter that follow each headword refer to the page and column (A or B) where the word is defined for the first time: A is for the left-hand column, and B is for the right-hand column. Where more than one page reference is given, it indicates that alternative meanings of the word have been treated in different entries.

## A

abandoned (adj) - 34B  
 aboard (adv) - 36A  
 abolish (v) - 29B  
 abroad (adv) - 36A  
 absorb (v) - 50B  
 access (n) - 54B  
 accessible (adv) - 42A  
 accessory (n) - 7A  
 accommodation (n) - 22A  
 accompany (v) - 10A  
 accomplishment (n) - 22A  
 account (n) - 21B  
 account for (phr v) - 5B  
 accumulate (v) - 52B  
 accurate (adj) - 53B  
 accurately (adv) - 59B  
 accuse (v) - 29B  
 ache (v) - 42A  
 achieve (v) - 18A  
 achievement (n) - 26B  
 active (adj) - 24A  
 actual (adj) - 44A  
 actually (adv) - 13A  
 adaptation (n) - 8A  
 adequate (adj) - 22A  
 administrative (adj) - 23B  
 admire (v) - 5B  
 admit (v) - 10A, 52B  
 advisor (n) - 25A  
 adult-proof (adj) - 8B  
 afford (v) - 24B  
 affordable (adj) - 49B  
 agree (v) - 5B  
 ahead of time (adv phr) - 37A  
 alert (adj) - 15B  
 alert (v) - 39B  
 algebra (n) - 63B  
 alley (n) → be right up (sb's) ~ (idm) - 40A  
 alternately (adv) - 14B  
 alternatively (adv) - 50A  
 altitude (n) - 51B  
 altogether (adv) - 8A  
 ambassador (n) - 21B  
 ancient (adj) - 22B  
 annoy (v) - 28B  
 annoyed (adj) - 8A  
 antics (pl n) - 49B  
 anxiety (n) - 62A  
 apart from (prep phr) - 31B  
 apathetic (adj) - 5A  
 apparently (adv) - 39A  
 application (n) - 19A, 62B  
 apply (v) - 5A  
 appreciate (v) - 5B  
 approach (v) - 24A  
 appropriate (adj) - 32A  
 approve (v) - 5B  
 approximately (adv) - 16B  
 argue (v) - 32A  
 armor (n) - 38B  
 arrange (v) - 10A  
 artifact (n) - 38B  
 ascend (v) - 14B  
 aspect (n) - 42B  
 assassin (n) - 34B  
 assassination (n) - 33B  
 assistant (n) - 20A

association (n) - 17B  
 assurance (n) - 29A  
 at home (prep phr) - 9B  
 at once (prep phr) - 60A  
 at risk (prep phr) - 21B  
 atmosphere (n) - 51B  
 attempt (v) - 59A  
 attend (v) - 17B  
 attendee (n) - 55B  
 attitude (n) - 13B  
 attract (v) - 36A  
 auction (n) - 56A  
 audience (n) - 46A  
 author (n) - 12A  
 authorities (pl n) - 23A  
 authority (n) - 39A  
 available (adj) - 50A  
 average (n) - 55B  
 avoid (v) - 7B, 28A  
 award (v) - 63B  
 awareness (n) - 57B  
 awe (n) - 15A  
 awed (adj) - 47B  
 awesome (adj) - 10B

## B

balance (n) - 30B  
 ban (v) - 8A  
 bar (v) - 26A  
 barbecue (n) - 17B  
 bargain (n) - 14A  
 basically (adv) - 7A  
 basis (n) - 46A  
 battle (n) - 38A  
 be a gem (idm) - 34B  
 be big on sth (idm) - 10B  
 be concerned about sb/sth - 25A  
 be crawling with (idm) - 33B  
 be into (idm) - 33A  
 be packed with (v phr) - 34A  
 bear in mind (idm) - 37A  
 bearer (n) - 25A  
 beat (n) - 6A  
 beat (v) - 12B  
 beautification (n) - 58A  
 beforehand (adv) - 37A  
 believe (n) - 13B  
 believe (v) - 5B  
 belong (v) - 5A  
 beneficial (adj) - 40B  
 benefit (n) - 15B  
 berry (n) - 15A  
 betrayal (n) - 34B  
 bid (v) - 56A  
 bill (n) - 36B  
 biodiversity (n) - 40B  
 blame (v) - 29B  
 blank (adj) - 30A  
 blistered (adj) - 14A  
 blossom (v) - 64A  
 blow off (phr v) - 48A  
 boiling (ger) - 15B  
 bold (adj) - 22B  
 bonus (n) - 20B  
 boost (v) - 64A  
 boulder (n) - 14B  
 box office (n phr) - 50A

brains (pl n) → be the ~ behind sth (idm) - 9B  
 brainstorm (v) - 56B  
 brass (adj) - 47A  
 break down (phr v) - 50A  
 break in (phr v) - 6A  
 break up (phr v) - 28A  
 breathtaking (adj) - 37B  
 breed (n) - 47A  
 breed (v) - 49B  
 brick (n) - 22A  
 brief (v) - 54A  
 bring in (phr v) - 16B  
 bring to life (idm) - 10B  
 bring to mind (v phr) - 22B  
 bring up (phr v) - 38A, 46B  
 broad-minded (adj) - 21A  
 broadly (adv) - 36A  
 broken (adj) - 14A  
 brush up on (phr v) - 20B  
 budget (n) - 41A  
 bully (n) - 8B  
 bunk bed (n phr) - 40B  
 burnout (n) - 39B  
 burrito (n) - 42B  
 bush (n) - 15A  
 buzz (n) - 8A  
 by far (prep phr) - 55B  
 by heart (prep phr) - 60B

## C

cacti (pl n) - 58A  
 calculus (n) - 64B  
 canvas (n) - 50B  
 cap and gown (n phr) - 61B  
 capital (n) - 33A  
 capital punishment (n phr) - 31B, 33B  
 caring (adj) - 17A  
 case (n) - 39A  
 cash (n) - 36B  
 catalog (v) - 58A  
 catch on like wildfire (idm) - 8B  
 catch up on (phr v) - 20B  
 catch up with (phr v) - 28A  
 cause (n) - 46A  
 cautious (adj) - 53A  
 cautiously (adv) - 59A  
 celebrate (v) - 47B  
 celebrity (n) - 34B  
 ceremony (n) - 61B  
 challenge (n) - 56B  
 chance (n) - 45A  
 change (n) - 36B  
 chaperone (n) - 10A  
 charge (v) - 6A  
 charm (n) - 42B  
 check out (phr v) - 8B  
 cheer (v) - 62B  
 choke (v) - 52B  
 chore (n) - 39A  
 chronological (adj) - 60A  
 cigarette butt (n) - 56B  
 citizen (n) - 25B  
 civilization (n) - 22B  
 claim (v) - 32A  
 clear (adj) - 30A  
 client (n) - 62B

clue in (phr v) - 34A  
 coast (n) - 22B  
 coincide (v) - 56A  
 collar (n) - 47A  
 colleague (n) - 20A  
 collect (v) - 61A  
 collection (n) - 44B  
 college grad (n phr) - 41A  
 colonial (adj) - 38A  
 combat canine (n phr) - 47B  
 combine (v) - 33A  
 come down on (phr v) - 28A  
 come in for (phr v) - 28A  
 come out with (phr v) - 28A  
 come up with (phr v) - 28A  
 comfort (n) - 41A  
 comfort (v) - 7B  
 comfy (adj) - 34B  
 commentary (n) - 33B  
 commentator (n) - 12A  
 commercial (n) - 26B  
 commit (v) - 30B  
 commitment (n) - 53B  
 committed (adj) - 17A  
 common (adj) - 57B  
 communicate (v) - 5B  
 community (n) - 9A  
 compete (v) - 13B  
 compliment (v) - 19B  
 complimentary (adj) - 45A  
 conceal (v) - 28A  
 concentration (n) - 55B  
 concern (n) - 6B  
 conference (n) - 56B  
 confess (v) - 30B  
 confidence (n) - 24A  
 confident (adj) - 5A  
 confirm (v) - 23B  
 confirmation (n) - 50A  
 connection (n) - 22A  
 conquer (v) - 13B  
 conservation (n) - 57B  
 conserve (v) - 27A  
 consider (v) - 25B  
 consideration (n) - 31B  
 construction (n) - 22A  
 consult (v) - 25A  
 consumption (n) - 57B  
 contemporary (adj) - 60A  
 Continental Army (n phr) - 38B  
 contract (v) - 36A  
 convince (v) - 9B  
 convincing (adj) - 32B  
 coordinate (v) - 10A  
 cope (v) - 7B  
 corporate (adj) - 16A  
 corps (n) - 25A  
 corridor (n) - 58B  
 council (n) - 26B  
 counselor (n) - 26A  
 counter (v) - 63A  
 countless (adj) - 41A  
 course (n) - 12A  
 court (n) - 12A  
 cover (v) - 34A  
 cram (v) - 30B  
 cranky (adj) - 20A  
 critical (adj) - 8A

crowded (adj) - 10B  
 cruel (adj) - 20A  
 crushing (ger) - 15B  
 culture (n) - 22B  
 curator (n) - 47A  
 cure (v) - 12B  
 curfew (n) - 6B  
 curious (adj) - 24B  
 current (adj) - 33A  
 currently (adj) - 32B  
 cut (v) - 58A  
 cutting-edge (adj) - 50A

## D

dawn (n) - 41A  
 deadline (n) - 16A  
 death penalty (n phr) - 31A  
 deathly (adj) - 30B  
 deceive (v) - 28B  
 decision (n) - 26A  
 deck (n) - 38B  
 declare (v) - 54A  
 decline (n) - 32A  
 dedicate (v) - 25B, 59A  
 deed (n) - 33B  
 deeply (adv) - 7A  
 defeat (v) - 13A  
 degree (n) - 62B  
 delight (n) - 40B  
 deny (v) - 30A  
 deposit (n) - 14A  
 descent (n) - 42A  
 description (n) - 52A  
 destination (n) - 14B  
 deter (v) - 29B  
 determine (v) - 62B  
 deterrent (n) - 31B  
 detract (from) (v) - 36A  
 developed (adj) - 45A  
 developing (adj) - 54B  
 device (n) - 7B  
 devote (v) - 64A  
 diabetes (n) - 15B  
 digital (adj) - 48A  
 disabled (adj) - 24A  
 disadvantaged (adj) - 23B  
 disappointment (n) - 32B  
 discount (n) - 14A  
 discouragement (v) - 13B  
 dishonest (adj) - 5A  
 dismiss (v) - 19A  
 display (n) - 10B  
 display (v) - 33B  
 distribute (v) - 8B  
 diverse (adj) - 17A  
 doable (adj) - 42A  
 document (v) - 53B  
 documentary (n) - 19A  
 donate (v) - 17A  
 donation (n) - 9B  
 dorm (n) - 64A  
 down and out (adv phr) - 45B  
 download (v) - 16A  
 downsizing (ger) - 39A  
 draw (v) - 7B  
 dress (n) - 62A  
 dressing (n) - 6B  
 drill (v) - 54B  
 drive (n) - 23B

drizzle (v) - 52B  
drop (v) - 62A  
drop by (phr v) - 34B  
drop in (on) (phr v) - 59A  
drop off (phr v) - 57A  
drop out (phr v) - 25A  
dweller (n) - 57A

**E**  
early on (adv) - 26B  
ease (v) - 26A  
ecolodge (n) - 40B  
ecotraveler (n) - 40B  
effective (adj) - 31B  
effort (n phr) - 57B  
elderly (adj) - 36B  
election (n) - 26B  
electrify (v) - 6B  
eligible (adj) - 20B  
emerging (adj) - 34A  
emit (v) - 52B  
empower (v) - 6A  
encourage (v) - 16A  
encouragement (n) - 62B  
endanger (v) - 39B  
endure (v) - 38B  
energetic (adj) - 15A  
enforce (v) - 29B  
engaging (adj) - 63A  
enlist (v) - 38B, 64A  
enormous (adj) - 38A  
entertain (v) - 46B  
entrepreneur (n) - 64A  
era (n) - 48A  
essential (adj) - 34A  
evaluate (v) - 19A  
evidence (n) - 23A  
evil (adj) - 35A  
evoke (v) - 47B  
excavation site (n phr) - 22B  
exception (n) - 53A  
exceptional (adj) - 49B  
excerpt (n) - 21B  
excursion (n) - 56A  
execution (n) - 32A  
executive (n) - 16B  
exercise (v) - 13B  
exhaustive (adj) - 14A  
exhibit (n) - 11A  
exhibition (n) - 44A  
exhilarated (adj) - 14B  
expectation (n) - 21B  
expedition (n) - 14B  
experiment (n) - 53A  
expertise (n) - 23B  
exposing (ger) - 62B  
extended (adj) - 40A

**F**  
facility (n) - 38A  
factor (n) - 16B  
factory (n) - 38A  
faculty (n) - 38A  
fail (v) - 6B  
fall off (phr v) - 49A  
famous (adj) - 45B  
far (adv) - 55B  
fare (n) - 36B  
fascinate (v) - 46B  
fatal (adj) - 30B  
favor (v) - 55B  
favorable (adj) - 45A  
favorite (adj) - 45B  
FBI agent (n phr) - 32B

feast (v) - 55A  
feature (v) - 17A  
feeling (n) - 13B  
fictional (adj) - 44A  
field (n) - 12A, 23A  
field trip (n phr) - 10A  
figure out (phr v) - 55B  
finalize (v) - 56B  
financial (adj) - 62B  
firsthand (adv) - 54B  
fit (adj) - 42A  
fit in (phr v) - 6A  
flock (v) - 49A  
focus (on) (v) - 59A  
fond (adj) - 33B, 47B  
fool (v) - 28B  
foothold (n) - 38B  
former (adj) - 33A  
formula (n) - 19A  
fort (n) - 38B  
forum (n) - 54B  
foundation (n) - 16B  
frankly (adv) - 31A  
free of charge (idm) - 37B  
fulfill (v) - 23B  
fund-raiser (n) - 16A  
fund-raising (adj) - 9A  
funds (pl n) - 54A  
furious (adj) - 6B  
further (adj) - 42A

**G**  
gadget (n) - 7A  
gain (n) - 26B  
game console (n phr) - 7B  
gather (v) - 55A  
gaze (at sb/sth) (v) - 37B  
gem (n) → be a ~ (idm) - 35A  
generation (n) - 22B  
generous (adj) - 20A  
get away with (phr v) - 45B  
get back on one's feet (idm) - 24A  
give away (phr v) - 53B  
give in (phr v) - 6A  
give up on (phr v) - 26A  
glance (v) - 37B  
glossy (adj) - 34A  
go all out (idm) - 17A  
go over (phr v) - 60A  
go through (phr v) - 7B  
goatherd (n) - 15A  
going strong (idm) - 54B  
gorgeous (adj) - 24B  
grad school (n phr) - 40A  
grade (n) - 59A  
gradually (adv) - 16B  
grant (n) - 63B  
grateful (adj) - 22A  
grind (v) - 39A  
grizzly bear (n phr) - 48A  
grow up (phr v) - 46A  
guardian (n) - 29A  
guilty (adj) - 30A

**H**  
habitat (n) - 41A  
hair-raising (adj) - 37B  
hands-on (adj) - 33A  
hands-on training (n phr) - 25B  
hang around (phr v) - 8B  
hang out (phr v) - 22A

hardship (n) - 38B  
harsh (adj) - 54A  
hasty (adj) - 60B  
head (v) - 23A  
heal (v) - 12B  
healthily (adv) - 13A  
helmet (n) - 47B  
herb (n) - 38B  
high-pitched (adj) - 8A  
highlight (n) - 48B  
hold out (phr v) - 13A  
hold true (v phr) - 22B  
honorable mention (n phr) - 58A  
hook up (phr v) - 64B  
humor (v) - 46B  
humpback whale (n phr) - 55A

**I**  
ideal (adj) - 17B  
identical (adj) - 62A  
illegal (adj) - 35A  
image (n) - 22B  
imaginary (adj) - 44A  
immediately (adv) - 62A  
impact (n) - 10B  
impolite (adj) - 5A  
impressive (adj) - 45A  
impressively (adv) - 40B  
imprisonment (n) - 31B  
improbable (adj) - 19B  
in advance (prep phr) - 10A  
in charge (prep phr) - 21B  
in due time (prep phr) - 37A  
in memory of (prep phr) - 16B  
in need (prep phr) - 24B  
in session (prep phr) - 10A  
in shape (prep phr) - 17B  
inaccurate (adj) - 18A  
incapable (adj) - 19B  
income (n) - 19B  
inconsiderate (adj) - 52A  
inconvenience (v) - 40A  
indeed (adv) - 42A  
indestructible (adj) - 52A  
indispensable (adj) - 52A  
individual (n) - 16B  
individuality (n) - 62A  
inefficient (adj) - 52A  
influence (n) - 39B  
inform (v) - 13B  
informative (adj) - 33B  
informed (adj) - 60B  
infrared (adj) - 23A  
ingenious (adj) - 7B  
ingredient (n) - 17B  
innocent (adj) - 30A  
inscription (n) - 52A  
inside and out (adv phr) - 41A  
insight (n) - 54A  
insignificant (adj) - 15A  
install (v) - 57B  
intelligence officer (n phr) - 33A  
intention (n) - 6B  
interactive (adj) - 33B  
interest (v) - 7A  
intermission (n) - 46A  
interview (n) - 19A  
invaluable (adj) - 36A  
invisible (adj) - 9B  
involved (adj) - 9A  
irritating (adj) - 8A

isolated (adj) - 40A  
issue (n) - 34A

**J**  
justice (n) - 32A

**K**  
keen (adj) - 33B  
keep up (with) (phr v) - 28A  
keynote speech (n phr) - 62B  
kidnap (v) - 34B  
kindergarten (n) - 62A  
knowledgeable (adj) - 41A

**L**  
labor (n) - 21B  
lack (n) - 33B  
lack (v) - 54B  
landscape (n) - 48A  
landslide (n) - 26B  
lantern (n) - 42B  
latrine (n) - 54B  
launch (n) - 34B  
law (n) - 19B  
law enforcement (n) - 33B  
lead the pack (idm) - 8A  
leave out (phr v) - 49A  
lecture (n) - 15B  
legal (adj) - 30B  
legend (n) - 15A  
lend a hand (idm) - 24A  
let down (phr v) - 46B  
let off (phr v) - 46B  
let out (phr v) - 46B  
let up (phr v) - 46B  
lethal (adj) - 30B  
level (n) - 51B  
lighthearted (adj) - 37B  
likely (adj) - 39A  
limited (adj) - 48A  
link (n) - 48A, 64A  
literally (adv) - 31A  
litter (n) - 56B  
living allowance (n phr) - 25A  
load (v) - 5B  
long-term (adj) - 31B  
long-winded (adj) - 21A  
look down on (phr v) - 45B  
lose (v) - 11A, 13A  
lyrics (pl n) - 6A

**M**  
make a joke of sth (v phr) - 5A  
make fun of (v phr) - 5A  
make up (phr v) - 28A, 46B, 60A  
make up for (phr v) - 20B  
mania (n) - 34A  
marine biologist (n phr) - 55A  
marking (n) - 59A  
masted (adj) - 38B  
master's (n) - 40A  
mastermind (n) - 34B  
masterpiece (n) - 44A  
match (v) - 16B  
math major (n phr) - 64B  
mature (adj) - 36B  
maturity (n) - 62A  
medic (n) - 47B  
meltdown (n) - 10B  
memorabilia (pl n) - 47A  
memorial (v) - 32B  
mentor (n) - 63B

messenger (n) - 47B  
migrate (v) - 42B  
migration (n) - 55A  
millennium (n) - 10B  
mime (n) - 50B  
mine detector (n) - 47B  
mission (n) - 23B  
monitor (v) - 51B  
monk (n) - 15A  
monument (n) - 32B  
moral (adj) - 31B  
morale (n) - 17A  
mosquito (n) - 8A  
motion-sensor lights (n phr) - 57B  
motivate (v) - 14A  
motivated (adj) - 41A  
motivation (n) - 16A  
move on (v phr) - 49A  
murder rate (n phr) - 32A  
murderer (n) - 32A  
mushroom (v) - 64A

**N**  
narrow down (phr v) - 40A  
native (adj) - 56A  
natural (adj) - 51A  
naturally (adv) - 12B  
nearby (adj/adv) - 15A  
needless to say (idm) - 8B  
nervousness (n) - 15B  
network (v) - 24B  
nosy (adj) - 29A  
nothing to write home about (idm) - 34A  
notion (n) - 53B  
nuclear (adj) - 33A  
nutritionist (n) - 17A

**O**  
obey (v) - 25B  
object (v) - 29B  
objection (n) - 6B  
objective (n) - 61A  
observe (v) - 51A  
observer (n) - 12A  
off (adv) → be ~ to a good start (idm) - 41B  
off and on (adv phr) - 45B  
off duty (prep phr) - 21B  
offer (v) - 7A  
officer (n) - 20A  
official (n) - 8A  
Old Faithful (n phr) - 48A  
omit (v) - 52A  
on (prep) → be ~ (sb) - 49A  
on board (prep phr) - 36A  
on display (prep phr) - 29A  
on edge (prep phr) - 21B  
on guard (prep phr) - 29A  
on strike (prep phr) - 29A  
on trial (prep phr) - 29A  
ongoing (adj) - 49A  
open up (phr v) - 9A  
open-minded (adj) - 49B  
operation (n) - 33A  
opportunity (n) - 40A  
option (n) - 62B  
orbit (v) - 23A  
orienteering (n) - 57A  
orphanage (n) - 9A  
out and about (adv phr) - 45B  
out loud (prep phr) - 60B  
out of the blue (idm) - 36B

## Alphabetical Word List

out of the ordinary (idm) - 36B  
out of the question (idm) - 36B  
out of the way (adv phr) - 37A  
outdo (v) - 17A  
outfit (n) - 24B  
outline (v) - 42A  
outsider (n) - 9B  
outstanding (adj) - 47A  
over the top (adj phr) - 49B  
overall (adj) - 39B  
overseas (adj/adv) - 41B  
overweight (adj) - 17A  
own (v) - 5A

### P

pace (n) - 6A  
pace (v) - 51A  
painting (n) - 44A  
Parkinson's disease (n phr) - 15B  
participant (n) - 10A  
pass away (phr v) - 7B  
peak (n) - 14B  
pedal (v) - 17B  
peer (n) - 7B  
pen (v) - 34B  
peninsula (n) - 38A  
pension (n) - 20B  
performance (n) - 39B  
physical (adj) - 39B  
physically (adv) - 13A  
pick up (phr v) - 38A  
pier (n) - 49A  
pioneer (n) - 23A  
pledge (v) - 16A  
point (n) - 59A  
point (n) → more to the ~ (idm) - 40A  
point out (phr v) - 32A  
popular (adj) - 45B  
popularity (n) - 15B  
postpone (v) - 30A  
potential (n) - 26B  
pour (v) - 42B  
practice (v) - 13B  
praise (v) - 17B  
pre-Columbian (adj) - 47A  
precious (adj) - 36A  
prediction (n) - 17B  
preference (n) - 10A  
prescription (n) - 52A  
present (adj) - 19A  
presentation (n) - 10B  
preserve (n) - 55B  
prestigious (adj) - 57A  
prevent (v) - 28A  
prevention (n) - 29B  
previously (adv) - 23A  
prey (n) - 34B  
priceless (adj) - 36A  
principal (n) - 25A  
prior (to) (prep) - 50A  
proceeds (pl n) - 15B  
procession (n) - 61B  
proctor (n) - 61A  
professor (n) - 61A  
profile (n) - 9B  
progress (n) - 63B  
promote (v) - 19B  
promotion (n) - 20B  
prompt (adj) - 19A

prompt (v) - 15B  
pronounced (adj) - 39A  
proof of residency (n phr) - 57A  
proposal (n) - 56B  
prospect (n) - 25A  
prospective (adj) - 21A  
protect (v) - 51A  
proud (adj) - 26B, 57A  
prove (v) - 29B  
provide (v) - 24B  
pump (n) - 54A  
pump (v) - 50B  
punish (v) - 29B  
purchase (v) - 17B  
put away (phr v) - 52B, 53B  
put down (phr v) - 52B  
put in touch with (idm) - 26A  
put off (phr v) - 52B  
put out (phr v) - 52B  
put up with (phr v) - 20B

### Q

qualification (n) - 25B  
qualify (v) - 20A  
quality (n) - 60B

### R

raise (v) - 46A  
ranger (n) - 17A  
rare (adj) - 11A  
rate (n) - 40B  
rave review (n phr) - 34B  
raw (adj) - 51A  
reach out (phr v) - 24B  
reaction (n) - 46A  
reality (n) - 54A  
reason (n) - 45B  
reassuring (adj) - 15A  
receipt (n) - 31A  
recharge (v) → ~ one's batteries (idm) - 39B  
reckless (adj) - 53A  
recommendation (n) - 33A  
recreation (n) - 14B  
recuperating (adj) - 56A  
recycle (v) - 51A  
reduce (v) - 15B  
reference work (n phr) - 34A  
reflect (on) (v) - 53A  
refuge (n) - 55A  
regard (n) - 60B  
registration (n) - 10B  
regret (n) - 15A  
regret (v) - 6B  
regulate (v) - 51B  
rehabilitated (adj) - 56A  
reintroduce (v) - 32A  
relate (v) - 5A  
release (n) - 56A  
release (v) - 10A  
relief organization (n phr) - 54A  
religious orders (n phr) - 62A  
relocate (v) - 24A  
rely on (v + prep) - 5B  
remotely controlled (adj) - 22B  
repair (v) - 12B  
replica (n) - 38B  
reputation (n) - 44B  
require (v) - 20A  
required (adj) - 9A  
requirement (n) - 6B

reservation (n) - 14A  
resident (n) - 25B  
resource (n) - 26A  
restriction (n) - 6B  
reusable (adj) - 57A  
reveal (v) - 23A  
revise (v) - 19B  
revolutionize (v) - 8A  
reward (n) - 31A  
rewarding (adj) - 24A  
ringtone (n) - 8A  
roasting (ger) - 15B  
rock formation (n phr) - 41B  
role model (n phr) - 26B  
roughly (adv) - 22B  
row (v) - 14A  
rugged (adj) - 14B  
ruins (pl n) - 22B  
run (n) - 55A  
run off (v) - 61B  
run out (phr v) - 13A  
run through (phr v) - 61B  
run up (phr v) - 61B  
run-of-the-mill (adj) - 55A

### S

salary (n) - 19B  
sale (n) - 45A  
Sandhill crane (n) - 55A  
sanitation (n) - 54B  
satellite (n) - 23A  
satisfy (v) - 20A  
scatter (v) - 61A  
schedule (n) - 6B  
scholarly (adj) - 62A  
scraped (adj) - 14B  
screen (n) - 46A  
scribble (v) - 50B  
sculpture (n) - 44A  
"Sea Lebrity" (n phr) - 49A  
sea lion (n phr) - 49A  
sea vessel (n) - 23A  
seabed (n) - 22B  
search (v) - 21A  
security (n) - 29A  
seek (v) - 9A  
selection (n) - 44B  
semiannual (adj) - 23B  
sensible (adj) - 42A  
serious (adj) - 60B  
set off (phr v) - 41A  
set up (phr v) - 37B  
setting (n) - 17A  
settlement (n) - 23A  
severe (adj) - 32A  
shallow (adj) - 55B  
sharp (adj) - 29A  
sheer (adj) - 48A  
shooting range (n phr) - 32B  
short-handed (adj) - 21A  
shot (n) - 48A  
shower (n) - 41B  
sightseeing (n) - 37A  
sign up (phr v) - 16A  
significance (n) - 62A  
significant (adj) - 32A  
significantly (adv) - 7A  
silent treatment (n phr) - 50A  
similarly (adv) - 7A  
simultaneous (adj) - 60A  
single (adj) - 20B  
sketching (ger) - 55A  
skill (n) - 9B

skip (sth) (v) - 34A  
slippery (adj) - 42B  
smarts (pl n) - 63B  
smooth (adj) - 29A  
smoothie (n) - 17B  
specialize (in) (v) - 59A  
species (n/pl n) - 40B  
spectacular (adj) - 48A  
spectator (n) - 12A  
speechless (adj) - 37B  
spice up (phr v) - 49A  
sprained (adj) - 14A  
spread (v) - 8B  
spring (n) - 48A  
spring up (phr v) - 15B  
squeeze (v) - 14B  
stage (n) - 46A  
stamp out (phr v) - 56B  
stand out (phr v) - 13A  
stand up for (phr v) - 45B  
stare (v) - 37B  
steal (n) → be a ~ (idm) - 42A  
steaming-hot (adj) - 48A  
steep (adj) - 14B  
stereotype (n) - 62B  
stick around (phr v) - 42B  
still (adj) - 48A  
stingy (adj) - 20A  
strenuous (adj) - 22A  
stretch (n) - 55B  
strictly (adv) - 8A  
strive (v) - 21A  
struggle (n) - 38B  
style-conscious (adj) - 24B  
subject (n) - 61B  
submit (v) - 16A  
subscribe (v) - 34A  
subscription (n) - 52A  
substitute (n) - 32B  
subtract (v) - 36A  
summit (n) - 15A, 56B  
supervisor (n) - 16A  
support (v) - 23B  
support group (n phr) - 8B  
supporter (n) - 31B  
suppose (v) - 48A  
surface (n) - 41B  
survival (n) - 57A  
sustainable (adj) - 40B  
synchronized (adj) - 60A

### T

take advantage (v phr) - 50B  
take aim (v phr) - 12A  
take away (phr v) - 53B  
take care (of) (v phr) - 51B  
take notice (idm) - 9B  
take over (phr v) - 60A  
take part (v phr) - 12B  
take place (v phr) - 12B  
take pride (v phr) - 12B  
take refuge (v phr) - 51B  
take shelter (v phr) - 51B  
talented (adj) - 45A  
tardy (adj) - 19A  
task (n) - 27A  
tassel (n) - 61B  
tax (n) - 19B  
technique (n) - 23B  
temple (n) - 22B  
tempt (v) - 7A  
terrified (adj) - 14B  
terrifying (adj) - 48A  
testify (v) - 29B

testimonial (n) - 64B  
thaw (v) - 52B  
theme (n) - 61A  
therefore (adv) - 55B  
thoroughly (adv) - 10B  
threaten (v) - 28B  
thrilled (adj) - 16B  
thrilling (adj) - 44A  
through and through (adv phr) - 45B  
throw away (phr v) - 53B  
tie (v) - 12B  
tight-fisted (adj) - 21A  
tiresome (adj) - 14A  
to date (prep phr) - 64B  
to that end (idm) - 16A  
tobacco (n) - 39A  
tomb (n) - 23A  
top-notch (adj) - 34B  
torn (adj) - 29A  
track (n) - 12A  
traditional (adj) - 23B  
trail (n) - 41A  
training (ger) - 9A  
transition (n) - 26A  
transport (v) → be ~ed (v phr) - 48A  
trap (n) - 39B  
treat (v) - 7A, 12B  
tree-hugger (n phr) - 58A  
trek (n) - 41A  
trend (n) - 39A  
trophy (n) - 16A  
true to form (idm) - 31A  
try out (phr v) - 13A  
try-out (n) - 9B  
tuition (n) - 62B  
turn (v) - 24B  
turn in (phr v) - 6A  
turn the tide (idm) - 8A  
tutor (n) - 9A  
tutor (v) - 31A

### U

unable (adj) - 19B  
undaunted (adj) - 54A  
underrepresented (adj) - 63B  
underwater vehicle (n) - 22B  
undetected (adv) - 8B  
unethical (adj) - 34B  
unique (adj) - 62B  
unoccupied (adj) - 21A  
unsettlingly (adv) - 50B  
unsightly (adj) - 56B  
unskilled (adj) - 19B  
unspoiled (adj) - 48A  
untimely (adj) - 19A  
up for (idm) - 57A  
upbeat (adj) - 64A  
upcoming (adj) - 32B  
update (v) - 63B  
upload (v) - 47B  
ups and downs (idm) - 8B  
urge (v) - 53B  
utensil (n) - 7A

### V

vacancy (n) - 20B  
vaguely (adv) - 48A  
valuable (adj) - 57B  
vanishing (adj) - 53B  
variation (n) - 44B  
veteran (n) - 34B  
view (n) - 13B, 32B

violate (v) - 26A  
 violence (n) - 25B  
 violent (adj) - 31B  
 virtual (adj) - 44A  
 visibility (n) - 37A  
 vision (n) - 37A  
 vivid (adj) - 14A  
 vocational (adj) - 26B  
 volume (n) - 6A  
 volunteer (n, adj) - 9A  
 volunteer (v) - 21B

## W

wander (v) - 10B  
 warehouse (n) - 34B  
 warn (v) - 28B  
 wealthy (adj) - 51A  
 weary (adj) - 14A  
 welcoming (adj) - 22A  
 well (n) - 54A  
 well-being (n) - 39B  
 well-informed (adj) - 59A  
 well-known (adj) - 59A  
 well-meaning (adj) - 59A  
 well-off (adj) - 59A  
 wheelchair accessibility  
 (n phr) - 41B  
 widespread (adj) - 62B  
 wilderness resort (n phr) -  
 40B  
 willing (adj) - 25B  
 win (v) - 13A  
 wind up (phr v) - 34A  
 with ease (prep phr) - 60B  
 withdraw (v) - 31A  
 witness (v) - 57B  
 wonder (v) - 6B  
 woods (pl n) - 38B  
 work out (phr v) - 13B  
 workout (n) - 42A  
 work up (phr v) - 37B  
 workforce (n) - 26A  
 workout (n) - 42A  
 workshop (n) - 41B  
 worthless (adj) - 36A  
 worthwhile (adj) - 55A  
 would-be (adj) - 9B  
 wreckage (n) - 23A

## Z

Zero Tolerance policy (n phr) -  
 25B  
 zoom (v) - 42B

Age Group	Percentage
18-24	35%
25-34	25%
35-44	15%
45-54	10%
55-64	5%
65-74	3%
75-84	2%
85+	1%

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Lined area for notes.

© 2013 Pearson Education, Inc. or its affiliate(s). All rights reserved. Pearson Education, Inc., publishing as Pearson Benjamin Cummings, 101 Philip Drive, Assinippi Park, New York, NY 10984-2135. Printed in the United States of America. This book is published under the name Pearson Education, Inc. or its affiliate(s) in all other countries.